

THE CHURCH REGISTER OF THE
ANCIENT PARISH OF WESTBURY-ON-TRYM

Wytbun Wypon

THE

Register booke for the parishes
abovesaid containinge the names
all the weddinges christenings
baptisings &c since the first year
of the reigne of the late Queene
Elizabeth Anno Domini 1559

Boughte in the year of
our Loue god 1608.

by Richard Raynes gent
and Anthony Parrett gent
then Wymorewardens.

Weddinges Anno Domini 1559. Eli 1. mo

Aprill

Charles Eymbe & Alice Slane ma & p^{er}son^{al} daye
Wyllm Lursted & margaret Jones ma & p^{er}son^{al} daye
Roger nether & Elizabeth Lollister ma & p^{er}son^{al} daye

June

John Bayle & John Groselinge ma & p^{er}son^{al} daye

July

John Smyth & Elizabeth Samuels ma & p^{er}son^{al} daye

John Dispenall & John Wierde ma & p^{er}son^{al} daye

August

Anthony ffremman & Anne Little ma & p^{er}son^{al} daye

September

Wyllm Jordan & Edith Prior ma & p^{er}son^{al} daye

Anno Domini 1560 Eli 2^{do}

January

Wyllm Atkyns & John Gill ma & p^{er}son^{al} daye

February

Robert Sale & Mary praryard & Darte & p^{er}son^{al} daye

Griffith Morgan & Anne Brocke & p^{er}son^{al} daye

April

Richard Wode & John Linnard ma & p^{er}son^{al} daye

May

John Cox & Alice Glade ma & p^{er}son^{al} daye

Wyllm Mathew & Elizabeth Pontard & p^{er}son^{al} daye

June

Simon Lurde & Julian Berigon & p^{er}son^{al} daye

Wyllm ffrye & John Cusack & p^{er}son^{al} daye

July

Roger Vornel & John ffrye ma & p^{er}son^{al} daye

August

John Bowe & Alice Wode ma & p^{er}son^{al} daye

October

John Gill & Elizabeth Pontard & p^{er}son^{al} daye

John Wode & Alice Wode ma & p^{er}son^{al} daye

The Church Register
(A.D. 1559—1713)
of
The Ancient Parish
of
Westbury-on-Trym

With Introduction

BY

H. J. WILKINS, D.D.

*Vicar of Westbury-on-Trym
and
Minister of Redland Chapel, Bristol*

Westbury and Bristol Records, Vol. III

BRISTOL
J. W. ARROWSMITH LTD., 11 QUAY STREET
LONDON
SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & CO. LIMITED

1912

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

WESTBURY AND BRISTOL RECORDS.

VOLUME I.

THE DISAGREEMENT BETWEEN THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF WESTBURY AND THE VICAR OF HENBURY, WITH TERMS OF SETTLEMENT, IN A.D. 1463. By The Right Reverend JOHN CARPENTER, D.D., Lord Bishop of Worcester and Westbury. Also NOTES ON THE EARLIEST EFFORTS TO FOUND A BISHOPRIC FOR BRISTOL.

THE LETTERS PATENT OF KING HENRY VIII, GRANTING WESTBURY - ON - TRYM COLLEGIATE CHURCH AND COLLEGE, TOGETHER WITH ALL THEIR ENDOWMENTS, TO SIR RALPH SADLEIR.

THE LETTERS PATENT OF KING EDWARD VI, GRANTING HENBURY MANOR AND CHURCH, STOKE BISHOP, SNEYD PARK, PEN PARK, OLVESTON, ETC., TO SIR RALPH SADLEIR.

COPY OF THE DEED OF THE SALE OF THE NEXT PRESENTATION BUT ONE TO HENBURY VICARAGE, IN A.D. 1678.

SOME CHAPTERS IN THE ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY OF WESTBURY-ON-TRYM—

1. DESECRATION OF BISHOP CARPENTER'S TOMB.
2. DECAY OF THE COLLEGE BUILDINGS.
3. DISPERSION OF CHURCH LANDS.
4. ALIENATION OF TITHES.
5. SALE OF LIVING.

TO WHICH IS APPENDED

A LIST OF ABBOTS, DEANS AND VICARS SINCE A.D. 715.

VOLUME II.

THE "POOR BOOK," FROM A.D. 1656-98, OF THE TITHINGS OF WESTBURY, STOKE BISHOP AND SHIREHAMPTON, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

ALSO

FAITH HEALING. A PLEA FOR GREATER RECOGNITION IN THE CHURCH AND ALSO BY THE MEDICAL PROFESSION.

THE HISTORY OF DIVORCE AND RE-MARRIAGE. COMPILED FROM HOLY SCRIPTURE, CHURCH COUNCILS AND AUTHORITATIVE WRITERS.

P R E F A C E

IN sending forth this seventh contribution to the history of the ancient parish of Westbury-on-Trym, and in some measure of Bristol,¹ I wish to express my gratitude for many public and private criticisms and suggestions received, some of which will be of great value, when the time comes for a full and accurate history to be written of a part, which now forms the largest residential portion of Bristol.

In reply to the too flattering wishes (expressed both privately and in the Press), that I would undertake such a history, I feel bound to reply, that even if the time and gifts were mine, the material for such a history is not yet to hand. This is clearly evident from the fact that in every history of this place, with which I am familiar, fuller knowledge of documents and of facts renders re-statements necessary or calls attention to the gaps existing in those histories.

It is a matter of the greatest regret to me, and doubtless to others, that the editing by the Worcestershire Historical Society of the Episcopal Registers of Worcester proceeds so slowly. At present only Bishop Giffard's Register (three volumes) and *Registrum sede Vacante* (five volumes) are obtainable, a small output for so many years, since the work was begun in 1893. As Westbury and Bristol, until the Reformation, formed part of the Diocese of Worcester, and the Bishops of Worcester took an active part in the affairs of those parts, it is highly probable, judging from the registers issued, that much interesting material would be gathered from those registers, and without which no accurate history can be compiled.

For any further criticisms and suggestions I shall be deeply grateful. I must claim the kind indulgence of my readers to my many shortcomings, as this work of preparation can only be done by me during scanty leisure, snatched from necessary study and the oversight of a large parish with four churches.

H. J. WILKINS.

October, 1911.

¹ I-V are now bound up and issued as one volume, while VI forms a volume in itself.

“Deem not devoid of elegance the wight
Who wastes o’er toils like these, his tapers light,
And distant from the noisy haunts of mirth,
Now dries his musty folios on the hearth ;
Now turns, with trembling touch his tatter’d store,
And sifts the sand to gain the golden ore ;
Nor small the joy, with eager eye to catch
Some *clinch*ing date, or prove some dubious *match*,
To solve each doubt, make stubborn facts agree ;
Untwist the linked bouts of Pedigree,
And, on a point where *Garter*’s self might err,
Quote—fearless quote—the Parish Register.”

SIR CUTHBERT SHARP.

“Every parish must have a history, every parish has
a register, every person has a parish.”—STUBBS.

INTRODUCTION.

THIS register, hitherto unpublished, opens with the following statement :—

“ Westbury uppon Trim,
The Regester booke for the parishe
abouesaide conteininge the names of
all the weddinges christeninges and
burienges there since the firste yere
of the raigne of the late Queene
Elizabethe Anno Domini 1559
Boughte in the yere of
our Lorde god 1608
by Richarde Haynes gent
and Anthony Pruett gent
then churchwardens.”

Attention is thus at once drawn to the question of registration, a brief study of which will better enable this register to be understood.

Thomas Cromwell had been appointed by Henry VIII his Vicar-General in 1535 A.D. Cromwell's intentions in reference to the introduction of a system of registration, (after the manner obtaining among the Spanish clergy in the Low Countries, and with which his residence there had familiarised him,) must have been divulged and widely circulated, raising much hostile suspicion on the ground that the projected registration was simply a scheme for imposing additional taxation. This appears from one of the grievances, alleged by the rebels in the Pilgrimage of Grace in 1536 A.D., and which was “ that there should be no wedding, burying, or christening without a tax of a noble.”¹

But it was not until three years subsequent to his appointment as Vicar-General, that Cromwell took any public step. Burns states : “ The general dissolution of monasteries took place in the year 1536, and Cromwell being Visitor-General, must have been cognisant of the several books kept by these houses, and this will also appear by the articles which he exhibited at his visitations ; it is therefore surprising that two years should elapse before any order upon the subject of registration was made.”² In 1538 A.D. he issued his famous injunction, as follows :—

“ In the Name of God Amen. By the authorite and comission of the most excellent prince Henry by the grace of god kynge of Englonde and of fraunce defensor of the faithe Lorde of Irelonde and in erthe supme hedd vnder Christ of the church of Englande I Thomas lorde Crumwell lorde privie

¹ Perry's *History of the English Church*, Second Period, p. 160.

² *History of Parish Registers*, A.D. 1872, p. 11.

seale Vice-gerent to the kynges said highnes for all his Jurisdiction eccliaſticall within this realme do for the avancement of the trewe honor of almighty God encrease of vertu and discharge of the kynges maiestie geve and exhibite vnto yow theise Iniunctions folowing to be kept obsued and fulfilled vpon the paynes hereafter declared Item that yow and euy pson vicare or curate within this dioc shall for euery churche kepe one boke or registre wherein ye shall write the day and yere of every weddyng christenyng and buryeng made wtin yor pishe for yowr tyme, and so euy man succedyng yow lykewise And shall there inserte euy psons name that shalbe so weddid christened or buried And for the sauff keping of the same boke the pishe shalbe boude to puiide of there comen charges one sure coffer with twoo lockes and keys wherof the one to remayn wt you, and thother with the saide wardons wherein the saide boke shalbe laide vpp which boke ye shall euery sonday take furthe and in the psence of the said wardens or one of them write and recorde in the same all the weddinges christenynges and buryenges made the hole weke before And that done to lay vpp the boke in the said coffer as afore And for euy tyme that the same shalbe omytted the partie that shalbe in the faulte thereof shall forfett to the saide churche iiis. iiid. to be emploied on the repation of the same churche.”¹

From this date it would appear that systematic registration in England must be dated.

Burns² states: “But Marriages and Burials were recorded in *churches* long before the sixteenth century, not indeed in a Register specially provided for the purpose, but in the Missals and Psalters in use in the church.”³ . . . In further support of the supposition of an order earlier than 1538, it must be remarked that there are actually registers commencing, or having entries, prior to 1538.” Here follow three pages of evidence.

Dr. J. Charles Cox⁴ states: “There are, however, beyond doubt certain parochial registers which begin before 1538, but less than half the number named [*i.e.* forty] in the 1833 Blue Book. To account for this, it must be remembered, that there is a fair amount of evidence to show that some of the mediæval clergy of England were, at all events, in the habit of keeping fitful and informal registers, particularly of deaths, long before the sixteenth century.” Dr. Cox then proceeds to give what seems to the present writer to be, apart from a critical examination of the document cited, good evidence for his statement.

On the other hand, Mr. Burke⁵ states: “From this year [*i.e.* 1538 A.D.] date the first original entries in parish registers; for though some few isolated entries, purporting to belong to a prior period, are in existence, it is

¹ *Dom. State Papers*, Hen. VIII, vol. xiii. part. ii. No. 281.

² *History of Parish Registers*, p. 11.

³ In proof of age reference is made to this custom: “37 Ed. III. Roger de Broderege recollects the day, because Agnes, his wife, died on the following Sunday, and the day of her death is enrolled in the Missal at Shirfold Church.” Also three other quotations.

⁴ *The Parish Registers of England*, p. 236. Published by Methuen in 1910.

⁵ *Key to the Ancient Parish Registers of England and Wales*, p. 8. Published by The Sackville Press Ltd. in 1908.

practically certain that all these will be found on examination to have been actually recorded after 1538."

Cromwell's injunction created much discontent, and to this three letters, addressed to him in 1539, bear witness. The one from Sir Piers Eggecomb ran:—

"Plesse it yur goode Lordeshyp to be advertysed that the Kynggs Maiesty hath commandyd me at my beyng in hys gracios presens that in casse I parceyvyd any grugge or myscontentacyon a mongge hys sojetes I shulde ther off advertysse your Lordeshyp by my wrytynge. Hyt ys now comme to my knolegge this 20 daye of Apryll by a ryght trew honest man a servant off myn that ther ys moche secrett and severall communycacyons amongges the Kyngges sojettes and that many off them in sundry places with in the Scheres off Cornwall and Devonsher be in greate feer and mystrust what the Kyngges Hyghness and hys Conseyll schulde meane to geve in commaundement to the parsons and vycars off every parisse that they schulde make a booke and surely to be kept wher in to be specyffyyd the mamys off as many as be weddyd and the mamys off them that be buryyd and of all thoes that be crystynynd.

"Now ye maye perceyve the myndes off many what ys to be don to avoyde ther unserteyn coniecturyes and to contynue and stablysse ther hartes in trew naturell loff accordynge ther dewties I refferre to yur wyssdom. Ther mystrust ys that somme charges more than hath byn in tymys past schall growe to theym by this occacyon off regesstryng of thes thyngges wher in yff hyt schall please the Kyngges Maieste to put them yowte off dowte in my poor mynde shall encresse moche harty loff. And I besseche our Lorde preserve you euer to his pleasser.

"20th daye off Apryll.

Scrybelyd in hast

"P. EGGEComb." ¹

A similar injunction to that of Cromwell was issued in 1547 (Ed. VI), with the exception that the penalty was to be paid into the poor-man's box of the parish.

In 1559 A.D. (1 Eliz.) the same course was pursued, with the exception that the penalty was to be equally divided between the relief of the poor and the repair of the parish church. Burns states:—

"The keeping of a church book for the ages of those that should be born and christened in the parish began in the thirtieth year of King Henry the Eighth. And the following canon (70), in the main of it, was only a reinforcement of one of the Lord Cromwell's injunctions in the year 1538, which was continued in the year of the King Edward the Sixth, and of Queen Elizabeth, in whose reign, a protestation being appointed to be made by ministers at institution, one head of it was, I shall keep the register book according to the queen majesty's injunctions." ²

¹ *Dom. State Papers*, Hen. VIII, vol. xiv. part. i. No. 815.

² *Ecc. Law*, vol. iii, p. 290.

During this period the authorities of the Church did what they could to further proper registration, as will be seen from the visitation articles of the Archbishop of Canterbury in 1547 and of Cardinal Pole in 1555.

In 1563 a vain attempt was made by Parliament—its first intervention in this matter—to deal with the question by ordering the erection of “an office of registership to be kept in every diocese”; but the opposition of the clergy, who saw in it an invasion of their rights and privileges, caused the bill to be dropped.

In 1590 another attempt was made by Lord Treasurer Burleigh to arrange for registration according to counties, but through the influence of the Archbishop of Canterbury (John Whitgift) the progress of the measure appears to have been stopped.

Still, the two last-mentioned efforts paved the way for the Constitutions of Convocation, issued on October 25th, 1597, and also given under the Seal of Great Britain. Careful preservation of registers was directed (*quorum permagnus usus est*); parchment was to be used; the week's entries were to be read out at service on the Sunday following; each completed page of the register was to be signed at the foot by the minister and churchwardens, and a copy of the whole entries for the year was to be sent by the churchwardens to the diocesan registry not later than a month after Easter.¹

In 1603 (1 James I) a similar order was made, and ran thus:—

“In every Parish Church and Chapel within this Realm shall be provided one *Parchment* Book at the charge of the Parish wherein shall be written the day and year of every Christening Wedding and Burial which have been in that Parish since the time that the Law was first made in that behalf so far as the ancient Books can be procured but especially since the beginning of the Reign of the late Queen And for the safe keeping of the said Book the Churchwardens at the charge of the Parish shall provide one sure Coffe with three Locks and Keys whereof the one to remain with the Minister and the other two with the Churchwardens severally so that neither the Minister without the two Churchwardens nor the Churchwardens without the Minister

¹ These copies are known as the “Bishops,” transcripts, and a study of them and of their condition throws a lurid light upon the neglect and disobedience to order shown: in no single diocese are the transcripts complete, while the want of arrangement has been a constant source of invective against the responsible authorities. As regards Bristol the Report of the Committee (1833) runs thus:—

Diocese.	Number of Parishes Defective in return.	Whether Returns made be correct.
Bristol	443 at Bristol: one-fourth deficient.	More than 100 yearly in- correct.
Whether arranged.	Whether Alphabetical Lists prepared.	Whether fire-proof deposits, and where deposited.
Does not say	No; in part alphabetical list of names, but not places.	No; Bishop's-court, Bristol Cathedral, and room at registrar's dwelling-house.

We have yet to learn any improvement has taken place, for a gentleman, writing from a distance to the present writer on 5th Nov., 1909, states: “I wonder if any improvement has been made in the arrangement of the transcripts of Parish Registers to the Consistory Court attached to Bristol Cathedral? It was very bad when I searched there some years ago.”

shall at any time take that Book out of the said Coffe And henceforth upon every Sabbath Day immediately after Morning or Evening Prayer the Minister and Churchwardens shall take the Parchment Book out of the said Coffe and the Minister in the presence of the Churchwardens shall write and record in the said Book the names of all persons christened together with the names and surnames of their parents and also the names of all Persons married and buried in that Parish in the week before and the day and year of every such Christening Marriage and Burial And that done they shall lay up that Book in the Coffe as before And the Minister and Churchwardens unto every page of that Book when it shall be filled with such inscriptions shall subscribe their names And the Churchwardens shall once every year within one month after the five and twentieth day of March transmit unto the Bishop of the Diocese or his Chancellor a true copy of the names of all persons Christened Married or Buried in the Parish in the year before (ended the said five and twentieth day of March) and the certain days and months in which such Christening Marriage and Burial was had to be subscribed with the hands of the said Minister and Churchwardens to the end the same may faithfully be preserved in the Registry of the said Bishop which certificate shall be received without fee And if the Minister and Churchwardens shall be negligent in performance of anything herein contained it shall be lawful for the Bishop or his Chancellor to convent them and proceed against every of them as Contemnors of this our Constitution."¹

The Civil War in the reign of Charles I caused much confusion and irregularity, but no special attention was given to the subject, excepting two endeavours in 1644.

Matters grew steadily worse, since religious confusion was super-added. In 1652 a Law Reform Committee was appointed, resulting in an Act being passed on 24th August, 1653, entitled "How Marriages shall be Solemnized and Registered as also a Register for Births and Burials." It first introduced the Registers of Births (not Baptisms). The clergy were no longer to be entrusted with the registration, for an able and honest person called "the parish registers" was to be elected triennially by the parishioners;² a fee of

¹ "Weston near Bath—In the first yeare of King James (1603) it was ordered by a Canon of the Church, that all Registers of churches should be written over again in *parchement*, whereas before, most were written in *paper*, and so they should continue for ever; whereupon Mr. Doctr. Powell, the Archdeacon of Bathe, commanded me to write this Register Booke againe, as now it is, out of the ould Paper Registers, truly and word for word, without any addition, as far as it did reach to. The ould Register to this day I keepe, and mean to leave it to posteritie. Thomas Parkstone, Vicarius de Weston, juxta Bathon."—Burns' *Parish Registers*, p. 24.

² Mr. Burke, in a note p. 15 of his *Key to the Ancient Parish Registers of England and Wales*, states: "Where the requisition of this Act was complied with at all, both the date of birth and baptism will usually be found recorded, although in some instances a separate register book was kept during the Cromwellian period." Judged by this, the Act had no effect on Westbury, although a note of the Act is specially entered in our register, possibly because John Hopkins, the parish clerk, was already, if we may judge from the scribbles on the fly-leaves of our register, acting as registrar. To this the entry on f. 81—which is a "clipped" page—seems to bear witness. The minister of Westbury had omitted to give the entry of his son's baptism to the "Register," and so after the entries for the year 1653 we find under the year 1650:

"June. Edmund the son of Edmund Rutland Cleark borne the xxix day. July and baptised the viith of Julij.

This child's name was entered on this side because ye yeare 1650 over agt. it was fulled up before his name was given in to ye register."

12d. for each marriage entry and 4d. for each entry of birth or death was to be charged; while marriage was to be treated simply as a civil contract, to be solemnised before a Justice of the Peace.

These civil marriages before Justices of the Peace during 1653—1660 were legalised by 12 Car. II, c. 33.

At the Restoration, in 1660, the keeping of the registers reverted to the clergy.

In 1680 a strange Act respecting burial in woollen was passed. (See p. xix.)

Some subsequent legislation of William III had for its object the raising of money, rather than the improvement of registration, to enable war against France to be carried on with vigour; "for in 1694 A.D., 6 and 7 Will. 3, c. 6, certain Rates and Duties" (which were graded according to rank and station in life) "were placed on Marriages, Births and Burials."¹ The clergy were compelled, under a penalty of £100 for neglect, to take an exact and true account and keep a Register of all persons married, buried, christened or

¹ This Act granted "his Majesty certain rates and duties upon Marriages, Births and Burials, and upon Bachelors and Widowers for the terme of Five years for carrying on Warr against France with vigour." The following are among the curious impositions to be levied "over and above all other duties whatsoever": *On Burials* of all persons, the sum of Four shillings; upon the respective *Marriage* of every person (except such as receive alms), Two shillings and sixpence; upon the *Birth* (excepting the child or children of such as receive alms), Two shillings; on *Bachelors* (except such as receive alms) above 25 years, for five years, 1s. yearly; on *Widowers*, having no child 1s. yearly. *And further* on the

<i>Burial of</i>	<i>Upon Marriage.</i>	<i>Upon Birth</i> Eldest son of.	<i>On Bachelors or</i> <i>Widowers above</i> 25 years, being
A Duke } £50.	£50	£50	£12 10
A Duchess } £40.	£40.	£25.	£10.
Marquess } £30.	£30.	£20.	£7 10.
Marchioness } £25.	£25.	£17 10.	£6 5.
Earl } £30.	£30.	£30.	£7 10.
Countess } £25.	£25.		£6 5.
Vicount } £30.	£30.		
Vicountess } £25.	£25.		
Eldest son of a Duke } £25.	£25.		
Or his wife } £30.	£30.		
Younger son of a Duke, £25.	£25.		
For an Esquire "Soe reputed or owneing or writing himsele such," or his wife, £5.	£5.		
For every gentleman or reputed gentle- men or owneing, etc., 20s.	20s.	20s.	£1 5.
An Archbishop, £50.	£50.		5s.
His wife or widow, £10.	£50.		£12 10.
A Bishop, £20.	£20.		£5.
His wife or widow, £5.	£20.		
A Dean, £10.	£10.		£2 10.
His wife or widow, £2.	£10.		
An Archdeacon, £2.	£2 10.	20s.	£0 12 6
His wife or iwdow, 20s.	£2 10.		
A Canon or Prebendary, £2 10.	£2 10.		£0 12 6
His wife or widow, 20s.	£2 10.		
A Doctor of Divinity, Law or Physic, £5.	£5 0 0		£1 5.
His wife or widow, 20s.			
Every person "having a real estate of the value of £50 p. a., or a personal es- tate of the value of £600," 20s.	20s.	10s.	5s.

born in their respective parishes, and the collectors and all persons concerned were to have free access to it without fee or reward. Under this Act, it will be perceived, that the clergy were compelled to act gratuitously, as civil officers, and to collect information of the births of all children born within their parishes, to whatever religious denomination the parent might belong, and quite irrespective of any baptismal rite preformed by them, or by any ministers dissenting from their church. This duty having been found too onerous, and information as to births being unattainable by clergymen, since the parents by concealment eluded payment of the tax, the Act 7 and 8 Will. 3, c. 35 (1695) provided that the parents of every child should, within five days after birth, give notice to the clergyman of the day of the birth of such child, under a penalty of 40s., and the clergyman should, under a like penalty, take an account of and keep a distinct Register of every child born and not christened, for doing which the parents were to pay 6d. to him."¹

Traces of this Act are found in our register in connection with the collection of these impositions, but not until 1699. It evidently had worked very unsatisfactory, since the passing of it in 1695, and so we find the entries of the year 1699 marked *R.D. (f. 26) : Ex. p R.D. : Exd. per R.D. ye 7th of December, 1704*, and (f. 40) *Exd. per R.D. Surrogate*. The year 1704 is the last year of "examination," for the Act from the first had been so unpopular (and in many places a dead letter) that in 1706 A.D. an Act of Immunity (4 Anne, c. 12) was passed. We suppose R.D. stands for Rural Dean, who seems to have been requested by the clergyman to "check the registers" and so to protect him against the Collector of these taxes, unless the Rural Dean was himself acting as Collector of taxes. No separate book for entries of births seems to have been kept in this parish.

In 1753 was passed a most important Act, aimed principally at the notorious evils connected with the scandalous marriages at the Fleet and May Fair Chapels,² called "An Act for preventing clandestine Marriages" (26 Geo. II, c. 33), the author being Lord Hardwicke, by whose name the Act is generally designated. It ordered an entry of banns and marriages, similar to that now in use; that all marriages should be either by banns or licence, and should take place only in churches and chapels where banns had hitherto been accustomed to be published.

"In 1783 (23 Geo. III, c. 67) a stamp duty of 3d. was imposed on every entry of burials, marriages, births or christenings, to be demanded by each clergyman from the undertaker or parties married, or the parents of a child whose *birth* or christening was registered; and by the 25 Geo. III, c. 75, the Act was extended to dissenting ministers, whose registration of births or baptisms or burials were so recognised by law. In 1794 this Act was also repealed,"³ for it was intensely unpopular, as it turned the clergy into "revenue

¹ *Report from Select Committee* (1833), pp. 4, 5.

² See Burns' *Fleet Registers*, A.D. 1833.

³ *Report from Select Committee* (1833), p. 5.

collectors," and fell heaviest on the poor ; but it had an existence of two years before it was repealed.¹

In 1812 Sir George Rose's Act (52 Geo. III, 3, c. 146), entitled "An Act for better regulating and preserving Parish and other Registers of *Births*, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in England," was passed. Upon this Act the Select Committee of 1833 reported²: "On this extraordinary statute the whole system of Parochial Registration at present depends ; and that it is extraordinary will appear, if reference be made to the title, which includes a Register of *Births* for which no provision was passed, and which cannot legally be kept ; to the clauses directing the labours of receiving and arranging and indexing all the copies of Registers, and making reports to the Bishop by the Diocesan Registrars, for which no compensation is awarded ; and to the clause for appropriating penalties which are not imposed, *and of which the only one directed is transportation, which no informer would like to share nor charity to partake.* Connected with the statute law are cases which should not be unknown. Those cases have decided: (1) That entries of births made by clergymen, on the representation of parents, in Registers of Baptisms, are not evidence of birth, and that, as evidence, the entries cannot be read ; (2) that entries in Register Books occasionally made up from memoranda and from day or rough books, used in many parishes, cannot be received in evidence ; and (3) that while copies from Parish Registers may be evidence without the production of the originals, as the books are in the nature of public documents and records, yet copies of dissenters' registers of birth or baptism are not evidence, and that their Registers of burials are no evidence of death."

Still, in spite of its defects, the Act marked a great advance in registration, and remained in force for twenty-five years, as the two efforts at amendment in 1824 and 1830 failed.

In 1833 a Select Committee dealt with the whole question of registration.³ As the result an Act was passed in 1836 (6 and 7 Will. IV c. 86), and amended in 1837, establishing national registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths, with a Registrar-General. Duplicate books were provided for the churches and chapels in which marriages were solemnized.

Since that date all births, marriages and deaths have been transmitted to Somerset House for registration.

To examine our register.

This register, as the opening statement informs us, was "Boughte in the yere of our Lord god 1608 by Richarde Haynes gent and Anthony Pruett

¹ There is a quaint entry in the register of Whittlesey, St. Mary, Cambs. : "1873, Oct. In the beginning of this month the nasty three penny Tax took place, and as I expect, from the great number of the poor, and the Rebellious Humour of the parishioners, to collect but few threepences I shall mark those that pay with a V in the Baptisms and Burials. N.B.—As people are most frequently open-hearted on the day of Marriage, I expect most of my parishioners will pay ye 3d. on that occasion. I shall therefore mark those that do not pay with a V. I squeezed 3d. from many a poor wretch ill able to give even so much to Government I am afraid. I think I ought not to urge quite so hard."

² Pages 5, 6.

³ See *Report from Select Committee.*

gent then churchwardens." It looks as if it owed its existence to the order of 1603 (p. x), but why the delay till 1608 does not appear; for not only have we our register, but in the vestry still stands a very handsome safe, with its three locks, in which this register has been safely kept¹ for more than 300 years.²

The Reverend Christopher Trumper was the minister at Westbury from 29th September, 1597, to January, 1635. In 1608, when the then churchwardens had procured this parchment register (and also the chest), Christopher Trumper proceeded to carefully carry out the Act of 1603: he collects all the entries of baptisms, marriages and burials—probably made in paper registers—from 1559 to 1608, and copies them into this new parchment book in a delightful hand, in the characteristic style of that period, and, as the Act directs, signs each completed page thus: "*Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.*" But the churchwardens failed to add their signatures as the Act directed.

The entries in registers were not made at the time of the performance of the ceremony, as is done now, but notes were probably made on pieces of paper or in the clergyman's diary, and then the entries were made on the Sunday following or at other times, and in some cases by the parish clerk. Cf. f. 50: "The names vnder written beinge set out of theyr order I thought good to place them as they came to my hands being don Anno Domini 1575." Also f. 83, : "1710. Richard the son of Abraham Collins was baptized the fifth of August 1711" (*error excepted*). There are no other entries of baptism for 1711, and the page is a "clipped one," while at f. 96 we find nine entries extending from 1677 to 1689, apparently pointing to the entering of stray *memoranda*.

As years go on, the advancing age of Christopher Trumper is clearly evident, for his handwriting becomes irregular and cramped; evidence of sickness and of temporary absence from duty is also to be seen, for entries in other handwritings are interspersed. Cf. f. 72: "1635. Robert the sonn of Richard smith and Martha his wife borne the twelhe of January 1634 and having no Minister resident the baptizing thereof was not entered in our Register." Christopher Trumper was buried on January 31st, 1636.

What became of any Pre-Reformation registers, which would have been in the custody of the Deans of Westbury, or of any registers from the date of Cromwell's order in 1538 till 1559 is unknown. Probably they met with the sad fate described below.

As in most other places, the copying of entries meant the elimination of all else but the barest record, and so doubtless many interesting and characteristic touches are lost. Christopher Trumper was no exception to this rule. He found much difficulty—not unusual—in deciphering the handwriting of his predecessors, and often was obliged to give up the struggle.

¹ Sometimes this register was transferred to the house of the minister (cf. "Audit Money Book 1664-1703). "Ye Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1559 to this time [*i.e.* Feb. 27, 1764] is kept by the Minister himself, the Rev. Mr. Wm. Ray, at his House in Redland."

² Local tradition has it that this safe was taken from one of the ships of the Armada.

Cf. f. 5, A.D. 1582: "May. George Samison and . . . ye xth day."

"Oct. Richard mericke and Isabell . . . ye xxiiiith day."

Christopher Trumper marks the end of his copying by the following entry: f. 7, "Hereafter followethe ye names of all the weddinges from ye 29th day of September 1597 which was ye fyrste day I Christopher Trumper minister toke ye charge of this cure of Westbury uppon Trim." See also folios 54 and 125.

This register, commencing from 1559 (1 Eliz.), is found sufficient for all entries till almost the end of the reign of Queen Anne, for the entries go on till 1713, showing how small and comparatively stationary was the population of the vast area contained in the ancient parish of Westbury. In 1712 Atkyns, in his *History of Gloucestershire*, states: "There are one hundred and forty houses in this parish and about six hundred and fifty inhabitants, whereof thirty are freeholders.

"Yearly { Births 23.
 { Burials 22."

To-day the population of the district, for which this register existed, would be more than 39,000.¹

It is interesting to note, as giving some idea of the attitude of Westbury people towards their church in 1712, that while Atkyns gives the yearly births as twenty-three, there were actually twenty-two baptisms that year. Atkyns gives the burials in 1712 as twenty-two; our register, in which the entries of burials do not extend until the end of 1712, gives those for the year 1711 as twenty-one.

The course of the laws affecting registration is shown again in our register: f. 19, "A Register of all the marriages since the 29th of September, 1653, according to the Act of Parliament," the date of the first subsequent entry of marriage being December 7th. A like entry of burial appears on f. 85, with the subsequent entry dated Oct. vii.; also on f. 85, when the first subsequent entry of baptism is Oct. vii. The Act referred to displaced the clergy and entrusted the registration to "an able and honest person" elected by the parishioners. (*Cf.* p. xi, also p. xxvi.)

Who were the churchwardens mentioned on the opening page of our register? Silence reigns as regards "Anthony Pruett gent," but "Richarde Haynes gent" belonged to a family of some importance,² which occupied Southmead Manor. What changes for the worse have taken place in Southmead, once so fair as to deserve its name, judging from some delightful parts still attached to the Manor house and Waterdale! To-day the ancient manor is disfigured by two long rows of cottages of a poor type and laundries, and could be described as the place where Westbury and Clifton send most

¹ *Westbury and Bristol Records*, vol. ii. Published by J. W. Arrowsmith Ltd.

² Atkyns (1712) states: "There is an old statue in stone in the south aisle for Dr. Haines, dean of the [Westbury] College." This monument has been destroyed, and no evidence to fix Dr. Haines' tenure of office seems to be forthcoming.

of their washing to be done, and where an ugly workhouse—a blot on the landscape—has been erected. To recall its former state, Rudder¹ tells us: "Southmead is a manor within the Parish of Westbury, formerly belonging to the nunnery of St. Mary Magdalen,² in Bristol. The prioress granted a long lease of this manor to Thomas Haines, Esq., who obtained a reversion in fee from Henry the Eighth. The manor of Southmead in Westbury, lately belonging to the Magdalen nunnery in Bristol, was granted to Richard Andrews and Thomas Hysley, in trust, 36 H. 8. Richard Haines died seized of Southmead 20 Eliz., and livery was granted to Thomas Haines, son of Richard. The heir of this family sold it to Mr. Barker, ancestor of the late Mr. Barker, of Fairford, of whom it was purchased by Mr. Knight,³ and having since passed thro' several hands, has been lately sold to Mr. Joshua James, a distiller of Bristol, who is the present lord of the Manor of Southmead, and has made considerable improvements on the mansion house and estate."

A sad episode in connection with Southmead is entered on f. 131, and gives an insight into the dangers of those days: "An olde man, whose name ys not certainly knowne, who was founde in a water poole in a pounce belonginge to southmeade farm by a glassecarrier cominge the same way *drowned and murdered*" (the order is quaint), "and was buried by the commandment of the Coroner the xvth daye. His name is John Canons." From uncertainty as to the name when the entry is commenced, and which is signed "Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum," certainty is arrived at before it is finished.⁴

Now little remains of the past glory and beauty of Southmead. Most of the manor has been alienated; a roadway has been driven through the manor house⁵ grounds, and a large house erected upon a portion (which includes the picturesque fishponds) cut off, while the manor house itself has been in recent times almost rebuilt, although some interesting and beautiful parts of the old house and grounds still remain.

Doubtless Southmead Manor was the largest estate in the ancient parish of Westbury.⁶

¹ *History of Glos.*, 1779 A.D.

² This site is now occupied by the King David Hotel, St. Michael's Hill.

³ Rudder states: "On the table of another handsome monument" (in the chancel, but removed in 1852 to the south aisle of the church), "*Juxta tumulatur Corpus Jacob Knight de Southmead armigeri, filii Johannis Knight Militis, Vico de Temple Civitate Bristol, olim habitantis.*"

"*Uxorem duxit Annam Dowdeswell filiam Caroli Dowdeswell armigeri, de Forthampton Court Glouc. Filios reliquit quatuor Johannem, Thomam, Jacob & Carolum.*"

"*In Piam Memoriam Patris-Patriæ dignissimi, erga Parentes piissimi, Mariti aman- tissimi, filiisq. indulgentissimi, Hoc erigi jussit Monumentum Vidua Superstes. Obijt pridie Idus Julii MDCXX. Ætat XXXVI.*"

⁴ Another outrage is recorded in this register: "Anno Domini 1656, May. A young boy unknown being murdered in the come goinge to the Sea Mills was buried the 2 day." While in the churchyard there exists to-day a small headstone with the following inscription: "To the memory of Richard Ruddle who was Coachman to Sr. Robert Cann Bart. 21 years, and was Robbed and Murdered by Barnet & Payne Oct. 27th, 1745, aged 52 years."

⁵ This house is incorrectly known as the Manor House of Westbury, but the Manor of Westbury was attached to the ancient college.

⁶ See *Westbury and Bristol Records*, vol. ii.

This register is the oldest book now in the possession of Westbury-on-Trym Parish Church, which church dates from about 715 A.D. It is a sad reflection that a church (which had been a monastic church: the first home of the Benedictines in England; a collegiate church and a cathedral church—the place to which Bristol must look for the beginning of its ecclesiastical history) should have been so impoverished and its records and books for the most part destroyed.

Burns states:¹ “Most of the religious houses before the Reformation kept Registers of public as well as private transactions, in books called ‘The Chartulary,’ ‘Leiger Book,’ ‘Necrology or Obituary,’ ‘Register,’ ‘Chronicle,’ &c. The *Obituary* was ‘a parchment or vellum record of the death of kings, archbishops, bishops, abbots, priests, monks, benefactors, and others, interspersed at times with biographical notes.’ The *Register* contained its members, revenues, possessions, patrons, their genealogies, names of persons buried in the precincts of the religious house, and of others married there.’ After the burial of any brother of a religious order, a monk was sent with the *Beeve* or notice of his death to other houses; and when it was entered in their *Obituary*, he took a copy of the entry, which was called *Titulus*, and brought it back with him. . . . A great portion of the time of the monks was employed in copying and illuminating the charters, deeds of gift, &c., affecting the religious houses to which they belonged. Many of those which now remain are specimens of correctness, neatness and patience, &c. . . .

“It would excite surprise that so few, comparatively, of these books are in existence had not John Ball informed us that ‘the Library Books of the Monasteries were reserved by the purchasers of those houses² to serve their jakes, to scour their candlesticks, and to rub their boots; some were sold to grocers, sopesellers, and some sent over the sea to the book-binders, not in small numbers, but at times whole ships full. A merchant bought two noble libraries for 40s.’ Hence the discoveries in unexpected places on the continent.

“But insane bigotry is responsible for much loss. Any illuminated MSS. with red-letters on the title-page were thrown into the flames, on the ground that they were ‘develish and popish,’ while many MSS. that survived such fanaticism were mutilated during this ‘policy of pillage and plunder,’ for the sake of the gold forming the initial letters, since the devout illuminators had used their plates of gold for this work.”³

This register was divided into three parts; but when a part became full, then the other vacant pages were brought into requisition, hence the entries do not run on consecutively. Cf. f. 102: “This parte of The Booke Being filled with Crissnings wee are To Turne Backward.” See also f. 150.

¹ *Hist. of Parish Registers in England*, p. 10–11.

² See *Westbury and Bristol Records*, vol. i.

³ In Jesus College, Oxford, is a MS. of the fifteenth century: *Olim Collegii S. Trinitatis de Westbury super Trym juxta Bristoliam ex dono Magistri Willelmi Okeborn nuper decani ibidem, Anno Domini millessimo quingentesimo. Postea Coll. Jesu ex dono Gul. Price rectoris de Penbowe Co. Monmouth, 27 June, 1632.*”

Judging from our register, the routine of life must for the most part have gone on with little interruption, even during the Civil War and Commonwealth; for the firing of the college by Prince Rupert on Sunday, July 23rd, 1643, seems to leave no mark upon the records, although the villagers must have deplored this useless act, which deprived them of that stately college built by Bishop Carpenter in A.D. 1447, and of which William Canynges became Dean.¹ It is even doubtful if the Act of 1653 (p. xi), appointing a layman as "registrar," affected Westbury, for if we may judge from the "scribblings on the fly leaves" of our register and also from the handwritings, John Hopkins (whose family had an exceedingly long tenure of the office of parish clerk) made the entries as far back as 1648 (and possibly before that date), and continued to do so until some years after the Restoration in 1660 A.D.

The entries in the register differ from those of to-day, and are not so full. Many names of local interest will be found, borne by worthy descendants of worthy ancestors.²

Social distinctions are evidently valued, and to be taken into consideration. The two churchwardens who purchased this register are described as "gent."³ In the churchyard are two tombstones with the description of "yeoman" inscribed thereon: "Here lyeth the Body of Anne Payton, the wife of Arthur Payton *yeoman*, who left this Life the last day of January anno 1615." Also "Here lyeth the body of Dorothy the wife of William Dymock of this Parish, *yeoman*, who died July 18 Anno Domini 1663, aged 74 years."⁴ F. 81: "1650. Ann the daughter of *Docter* Martin," &c. F. 83: "1710. Thomas and Jane the son and daughter of Thomas Robins, *Marriner*."

Some of the entries in the register recall incidents, which to-day appear strange.

In 1682 (f. 105) occurs the entry: "October. Petre, the son of Richard Elsworth Knight buried the 19th day." Turning to Westbury "Audit Money Book," 1664—1703, we find this entry: "Receaved of Sr Richard Elsworth the som of £2 10s. for the burying his son in linnen distributed to the poore of this prish the 29th October, 1682." Then follow the names of twenty-eight recipients, while 10s. is entered "To Sherehampton." "By the 30 C. 2, f. 1, c. 3. For the encouragement of woollen manufacturers and

¹ See *Westbury and Bristol Records*, vol. i.

² The writer has not thought it necessary to repeat the biographical notes, given in *Westbury and Bristol Records*, vols. i. and ii., in connection with individuals and families there mentioned.

³ "As for *gentlemen*, says sir Thomas Smith, they be made good cheap in this kingdom: for whosoever studieth the laws of the realm, who studieth in the universities, who professeth the liberal sciences, and (to be short) who can live idly, and without manual labour, and will bear the post, charge, and countenance of a gentleman, he should be called master, and should be taken for a gentleman."—Blackstone's *Commentaries*, A.D. 1809, vol. i. p. 405. But at the time of our register the description had not become so common, and was of some value. See f. 6: "Nicholas Blake gent. and Anne Reede, gent." Also f. 12: "ffraunces James and Elizabethe Browne gent.," &c.

⁴ Blackstone states: "A *yeoman* is he that hath free land of forty shillings by the year, who was antiently thereby qualified to serve on juries, vote for knights of the shire, and do any other act, where the law requires one that is *probus et legalis homo*." Vol. i. p. 406. One shilling per acre was a fair rent for land in the reign of Henry VIII.

prevention of the exportation of money for the importing of linen, it is enacted that no corpse of any person shall be buried in any shirt shift sheet or shroud or anything whatsoever made or mingled with flax hemp silk hair gold of silver, or in any stuff or thing, other than what is made of sheep's wool only ; on pain of £5." ¹ It was further required that an affidavit should be made, not later than eight days after the interment, that this law had been obeyed : ² also that the Act should be read in church on the first Sunday after St. Bartholomew's Day for the next seven years, subsequent to the passing of the Act. But although this Act was not repealed until 1814, its unpopularity caused it to fall into abeyance long before that date. As it was directed that " half of which forfeiture shall be to the poor of the parish where the party shall be buried, and half to him that shall sue for the same," it would seem that either an information was laid against Sir Richard Elsworth, or, more probably, that he himself made the required declaration and paid to the churchwardens the portion assigned to the poor.

At the foot of the above-mentioned entry in the Audit Money Book appears : " More Receaved of Sr Richard Ellsworth 20s. for the consent of the pish that the Coat of Armor and the Pendants wch were for the funerall of his son and set up in the Church over the monument of Sr Richard Hill are there to Remayne Distributed to the poore of Westbury and Stoak bishop the 15th of December 1682." This entry gives a possible explanation, which so many have hitherto sought in vain, of the helmet still hanging in the south-east chapel of our parish church. At the partial restoration (internal) of the church in 1852 the tomb of Sir Richard Hill was moved ³ from the north-

¹ Burns' *Ecc. Law*, vol i. p. 262.

² " *Form of the aforesaid affidavit.*

Westmorland. Be it remembered, that on the day of A.W. of yeoman, and B.W. of yeoman, being two credible persons, do make oath, That A.D. late of in the parish of in the county aforesaid, on the day this present month of was not put in, wrapt or wound up, or buried in any shirt, shift, or shroud, made or mingled with flax, hemp, silk, hair, gold, or silver, or other than what is made of sheep's wool only, or in any coffin lined or faced with any cloth, stuff, or any other thing whatsoever made or mingled with flax, hemp, silk, gold or silver, or any other material but sheep's wool only.

A.W.

B.W.

Sworn before me, being one of his majesty's justices of the peace for the said county [or, Vicar of in the said county, there being no justices of the peace residing (or to be found) in the said parish of] the day and year above said.

J.P.

Form of the minister's notice of the affidavit not being brought.

Westmorland. To the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of the parish of in the said county.

I.A.M. minister of the parish of aforesaid, in the county aforesaid, do hereby give you notice, tha on the day of the body of A.D. was buried within the said parish, and that no person whatsoever hath brought to me any affidavit pursuant to the statute made for burying in woollen.

Witness my hand, the day of ."

Burns' *Ecc. Law*, vol. i. pp. 264-5.

³ Scarcely a monument was allowed at this restoration to remain in its original place.

east chapel to make room for an organ, together with the helmet in question. The rest of "the Armor and the Pendants," the usual trappings for the funeral of a knight or his eldest son, had evidently disappeared at that time, or were not thought worth preserving by the then authorities, who did many strange and arbitrary things.¹

But it is more probable that this helmet is the one set up at the funeral of Sir Richard Elsworth himself. Our register contains the entry: "Anno Domini 1686. Sr Richard Elsworth Knight was buried ye 26 of February," and turning to the Audit Money Book we find: "The Gift of Richard Elsworth Esqr Barester at law to ye poor of Westbury and Stoak is 40s. in consideracon of the setting up in ye church and there alwayes to remayne over the monument of Sr Richard Hill two Banners for A Knight helmet and Crest wch were for ye intermt there of his ffather Sr Richard Elsworth late of the Citty of Bristol Knight wch sd 40s. was ye 13th day of May 1687 distributed as followeth" (here follow the thirty names of recipients). As this helmet still hangs under a crest, it seems more probable that it is connected with the father rather than with the son.

Behind the font, at the west end of the nave of the church, we find: "Under this marble stone lies interred ye body of Sr Richard Ellsworth late of the City of Bristol Knt who departed this life the 21st day of February, Anno Dom 1686, Aetatis . . ."

Latimer, in his *Annals of Bristol, XVIIth Century*, gives an interesting account of Richard Elsworth's endeavours in 1659, in Bristol and London, to overthrow the Government and to restore the monarchy, and also of his pamphlets (p. 290-1). In 1660 he endeavoured to oust the Puritans, including Mayor Creswick, from the Council (p. 296). In the same year, "by dint of strenuous efforts, Ellsworth obtained one of the offices of Customer in Bristol, being apparently directed to keep the Government informed upon local political movements. Later on he got a petty office in the King's household, and was dubbed a knight. He was afterwards occasionally employed as an agent for furthering Bristol business at Court, for which he appears to have been largely rewarded" (pp. 299-300). During the autumn he was engaged, under a commission from the Government, in summoning all the inhabitants over sixteen years of age, and commanding them to take the oath of allegiance and supremacy. In a letter to Secretary Nicholas, dated November 21st, he complains that he and his friends are much obstructed by Quakers and Anabaptists (whose principles forbade the taking of oaths). . . . He ends by asking for power to imprison all who refuse to swear. "These monsters," he says in a second letter to the same effect, "are more numerous in Bristol than in all the West of England, and hold meetings of 1,000 or 1,200, to the great alarm of the city." His statements illustrate the treatment to which Nonconformists generally were subjected, though their persecution was then only beginning. Ellsworth's policy having been approved by the Government, before the end of the year 4,000 Quakers were in gaol throughout the kingdom" (p. 300). In 1664 he denounced the Mayor and the Town Clerk

¹ See *Westbury and Bristol Records*, vol. i.

for disaffection (p. 328), and in 1667 he impeaches to Secretary Williamson the honesty of Sir John Knight (pp. 344-5). "In the State Papers of April (1668) is a proposal made to the Government by Richard Ellsworth, offering to prosecute a Bill in Parliament for suppressing deceits in making of cloth, as petitioned for, he alleged, by the merchants of Bristol. In compensation for this service, in promoting which, he asserted, he had travelled 600 miles and spent a year's labour, he modestly requested the gift of three blank warrants for the creation of baronetcies, to be sold at his discretion. His proposal was not entertained. As a matter of fact, his repeated journeys to London were due to his being engaged as agent by the Merchant Venturers in their suit for a new charter, for which he was no doubt bountifully rewarded by his employers. He renewed his application to the Ministry in 1670, but was again rebuffed. Perhaps to silence him, he received the honour of knighthood" (pp. 347-8). In 1677 Sir R. Ellsworth unsuccessfully delated Sir Robert Cann, who was standing for election to Parliament, on the ground of disloyalty. Sir Robert was eventually elected without opposition (p. 384).

The mention above of Sir Richard Hill recalls the following entry in our register (f. 138) :—

"Burienges. Anno Domini 1627 Anno
Reg. Caroli Ang. Sco. franc et Hib. Regis tertio
June Sr Richard Hill Knighte Departed this life
the 29th daye of Maye and was buried the xiiiith Day
of June superadicto."

Sir Richard Hill lived at Redland Court (now the Redland Girls' High School), which subsequently passed into the possession of John Cousins, who built and endowed that unique little chapel, situate at Redland Green. The present populous residential district of Redland was at that time (and remained so for many years) a sparsely-inhabited hamlet of Westbury Parish, so those who were men of means there, were benefactors to Westbury parish. In the south chapel of the parish church is erected a fine tomb (removed from the north chapel, as above stated) with an effigy of a knight in armour ; it is life-size and coloured. The inscription runs :—

"Hereunder lieth the bodie interred
of Sir Richard Hill of Redland Court
in this Parish, Knight, who deceased the
29 day of May in ye yeare of our Lord
God 1627, aged 70 years."

On the benefaction board in the west porch appears "Sr Richard Hill gave to ye Poor of this Parish 20^l the profit of it paid yearly to the Poor for ever."

On f. 110 appears the entry of the burial of the patron of the living of Westbury: "1691. Sur francise ffane Knight was buried April ye 8th."

And it recalls the fact that the Fane family and the Earls of Westmorland were patrons for a long time, and were much attached to the place.¹

The following entry, "Buryenges. Anno Domini 1582. Eliz. 24. Marche. Robert Arden of Cote ye iid day," records the death of a great benefactor of Westbury poor, and to whom they are to this day greatly indebted, as his benefaction still forms the bulk of the endowment for the poor of the Westbury consolidated charities.²

On f. 109 occurs the entry: "Mr. Giles Hungerford buried the 24th day of August 1689."

Rudder³ states: "In the chancel, upon a handsome marble monument, it is thus written: Near this place lyeth the Body of Giles Hungerford, son and Heir of Giles Hungerford, late of Willow in the County of Somerset, Esqr.; descended from the Honble House of the Hungerfords of Farley Castle in the said County. He married Martha, eldest daughter of John Jacob of Norton in the County of Wilts, Esq. by whom he had Issue only this son, who died the twenty-third day of August, in the One and twentieth year of his age, Anno Domini 1689."

So flattery creeps into official records, for the entry is *Mr.* Giles Hungerford. Again, among the marriage entries, "A.D. 1649, Aprell: *Mr.* Deane and Hester Wright married the viiith. August: *Mr.* Chant and Hester Gold married the xxiiith."

The monument above mentioned is now in the west end of the north aisle. In that aisle exists a slab in reference to Martha, the wife, with a sad and unusual inscription:—

"Near this place resteth the body of Martha, eldest daughter of John Jacob late of Norton in ye county of Wilts, who in the 16th year of her age, of our Lord 1666, was by him given in marriage to Giles Hungerford of Wellas in the county of Somerset Esq., who in ye year 1668 died, left her enesint with Giles, who lies near her buried. In 1681 she was married to John, eldest son of Sr John Knight late of Temple Street in ye City of Bristol, who in ye year 1684 departed this life by whom she had the son who caused this monument to be erected to her memory who approved herself ye best of parents and of friends, who always did her duty to God and her neighbour, lived beloved and died ye 15th day of August 1717 by all lamented."

¹ See *Westbury and Bristol Records*, vol. i. The following additional notes, made by the late F. W. Savage, who was churchwarden in 1851, and kindly lent to the writer by Lieut.-Colonel Heyworth-Savage, will be of interest: "Of the Fane Family, Patrons of the Living of Westbury for more than 150 years. The two first Earls of Westmorland lie in a vault on the North side of the Chancel of Westbury Ch. When the Chh was restored in 1851 the vault was opened on account of the alteration made in the levels of the floor of the Chh. There were several coffins in the vault—two of them covered with crimson velvet with coronets resting on cushions of the same placed on them. A monumental slab of Henry Fane removed from above in the chancel to the crypt [*i.e.* Bishop Carpenter's Chapel] below, when the Church was restored, occupies nearly the same position as it did above: date on it 22 Dec: 1726. Thomas, Earl of Westmorland 2 Dec. 1771. John, Earl of Westmorland May 3 1774."

² The history of this charity the writer hopes to give when dealing with the Audit Money Book.

³ *Hist. of Glos.*, 1779 A.D., p. 803.

Martha Jacob was first married at the early age of sixteen years, so we gather from her tombstone. It will be noticed that, careful as are the entries of marriages, since from the consideration of property and succession they were of more importance, no ages of the contracting parties are entered, and it is very rare to find mention of age in old registers. In the Middle Ages espousals could be made at the age of seven years, actual marriage at twelve for a female and fourteen for a male, who were held capable of giving a valid consent. But 21 Geo. II, c. 33, ordered twenty-one years to be the age of consent, although parents and guardians could permit marriages at the earlier ages.

The prohibited season for marriages which were observed, judging from our register, have been given in various poetical and prose forms. Bishop Cosin wrote :—

“By the ecclesiastical laws of this realm, there be some times in the year wherein Marriages are not usually solemnized :

from	{ Advent Septuagesima Rogation	}	Sunday	{ 8 days after Epiphany 8 days after Easter Trinity Sunday.”
			until	

On f. 107 is the entry, “1686. William the son of Mr. William Martin was buried the 10th day of May,” to which a slab in the floor of the south chapel refers, together with the record of his father :—

“Here lyeth the body of Wm Martin of Redland Court, gent, who departed this life the 13th day of Jany 171— aged nigh 60 years ; also Here lyeth ye body of Willm Nixon, who died the 8th of May 1686 aged 18 months.”

On f. 41 is the entry, “A.D. 1707. Mrs. Katherine Jackson buried 30th June,” to which a slab in the floor of the south-east chapel refers :—

“Here lyeth the body of Katherine, the wife of Joseph Jackson of Sneed Park Esqr, obijt 28th of June 1707 aged near 40 years.”

It will be noticed that both these entries employ the terms of “Mr.” and “Mrs.”

The entry on f. 130 is an interesting one : “A.D. 1610. Rose Large wydowe bu ye iiide day.”

On the east wall of the south chapel is “a quaint coloured renaissance monument with a kneeling figure of a lady, also coloured, bearing the date 1610. The effigy is mutilated.”

Bigland gives the inscription (which is now in parts illegible) :—

“To the eternall Memorye of
his dear Mother M. Rose Large
Widdow, and Daughter to
William Cooke of Hampshire
who having lived virtuosly
LXXX yeares, departed most holy
to God August xxix
A. Dni 1610.”

(1638)
a John Cardge
Cured at Coarsh
Ho. Coalbur
Glor. 1 PM p 102

"Pietatis ergo . . . filius posuit" is still legible at the foot of the monument, which originally was placed in the North Chapel.

This register is of great interest as furnishing the names of the ministers of Westbury :—

F. 113 : "Anno Domini 1560. Eliz. 2do. Maie Roger Dunster prieste bu ye iid daye." This entry has usually been considered to have reference to the priest who had the charge of the church after the dissolution of the college in 1554.

F. 118 : "Buryenges. Anno Domini 1575. Eliz. 17m.
Auguste, Humfrey Brickdalle ye xxiii day mynister here."¹

F. 123 : "Anno Domini 1592. Eliz. 34th.
ffebruary. John Bantynge mynister here ye xxvth day."

F. 125 : "Anno Domini 1597. Eliz. 39no.
September. Hughe Kinge mynister here was buried ye xvith day."

F. 142 : "Buringes. Anno Domini 1635.
January. Christopher Trumpeter [*sic*] minister of this parish buried the xxxi day."

F. 156 : "Anno Domini 1660.
Desember. Edmund Rutland minister buried the first day."

The sad life of the Rutlands is given in *Westbury and Bristol Records*, vol. i. Both this minister and his wife were devoted to Westbury. The benefaction Board states : "Mr. Edmund Rutland late minister of this Psh gave 5 pounds to be distributed in lots for ever."

Mrs. Rutland's burial is thus recorded :—

F. 107 : "Anno Domini 1686.
Mrs. Kathiren Ruttlun was buried April 29th."

The Benefaction Board gives the following record :—

"1686. Mrs Katharine Rutland, wid. Relict of Mr. Edmond Rutland sometime Minister of this Prish, died, gave £50 ye Interest thereof to be payd yearly for ever unto A Minister who should Preach six sermons on six certaine dayes vigt St Thomas day, New years day, Twelfth day, Good Friday, Holy Thursday, and All Sts day.

"The said Mrs Rutland gave also £10 ye Interest thereof to be distributed amongst the poore of this Parrish on Good Friday yearly for ever."

It looks as though evil days had fallen upon the church and parish which she loved so well, and which her husband had served so faithfully, judging from the inscription on his tombstone :—

¹ *Corrigendum in Westbury and Bristol Records*, vol. i. : for 1579 read 1575.

" Could . . . vault speak 'twould tell you
 Who and what person lodged here.
 Its this Churches Pastor, who nigh thirtie years
 Twice everie Sabbath in it did appear,
 Instructing how to live and so to die
 Both which Himself did verify,
 Whilst you live soe Christ will be
 In death your life as now to me."

Edmund Rutland had been succeeded by one John Goldenham, whose name occurs in 1679 and 1690 in parochial documentss. He was also Vicar of Almondsbury 1679-00, Westbury and Almondsbury being held together. (See Archbishop Sancroft's MSS.¹) John Goldenham purchased in 1678 the next presentation but one to Henbury Vicarage. So it looks as though the high standard of duty maintained by Mrs. Rutland's husband was no longer maintained, and therefore her benefactions take the above-stated form.²

Mention is also made of that useful parochial official, the parish clerk.

F. 54, 1596 A.D.: " November. Wylliam ye son of Humfrey Evans clarke ye xij day."

F. 137, 1626 A.D.: " November. Roberte Weare parishe clarke bu ye xxiii daye."

Also f. 106, 1684 A.D.: " Thomas Hopkins was buried the 29th of December being Clarek of this Parish."

We wonder if he met the requirements of Archbishop Grindal: " That he be obedient to the parson, Vicar and curate, especially in the time of celebration of Divine Service or of Sacraments, or in any preparation thereunto; and that he be able also to read the first lesson, the Epistle, and the psalms, with answers to the suffrages, as is used . . . and also that he endeavour himself to teach young children to read, if he be able so to do."³ What delightful old-world pictures gather around the parish clerk! John Hopkins, our parish clerk in 1653, had some feeble sense of humour, if we may judge from his " scribblings " on the fly-leaves of this register. He wrote, " John Hopkins, his Booke, amen 1653. John Hotkotkines as-quire ! "

Ministers of the tything of Shirehampton are mentioned: F. 48, " Mr. Peeter," and f. 130, " John Bryce Clarke."

The following entry sets on a train of thought:—

F. 140: " Arthur Alwoode, *Reader* at Hampton in A.D. 1633."

¹ *Westbury and Bristol Records*, vol. i.

² Latimer states: " It would appear that sermons were not generally preached on Sundays in city churches. Some clergymen held two livings, and could not afford to keep curates, and others contented themselves with a liturgical service."—*Annals of Bristol, XVII Century*, p. 23.

³ " The Parish Clerk and his right to read the Liturgical Epistle," by Cuthbert Atchley, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., in *Alcuin Club Tracts*.

Also the following entry, but in a sad vein :—

F. 126 : "Buryenges. Anno Domini 1598. Eliz. 40mo.
John Westbury minister passenger ye xii day."

And particularly so, since it comes after two such entries of burials as the following :—

"January. Two straunge boyes passengers ye vth day.
Two other children passengers ye x day."

The lot of the "strange poor"—a contrast to the "village" poor—was indeed a hard one, for they felt to the full the dissolution of the monasteries, and continued to do so for many years.¹ Some entries in this register even now bring tears to the eyes and make one sad. There was no resting-place for the "strange poor," excepting in the grave! So there constantly appear such descriptions as "stranger, passenger, *perigrinus*, beggar, a poor child unknown, a poor woman unknown" (to find rest in a nameless grave, f. 94), "a poore walking women, *paupera*, a poor Irishe child unknown," and so on. Whatever may be the faults of to-day, it is a cause of thankfulness that the lot of the poor has been vastly improved.

Judging from the register, the standard of morality obtaining left something to be desired, and perhaps it was the desire to raise the tone of the village which induced the ministers to make entries, which now read harshly, e.g. base born, &c. (it may be that the reason was that the children might not become chargeable to the parish), while it stands to their credit to make such entries as "the supposed daughter of, the imputed son of," giving the putative father's name. (Cf. 1590 A.D. : "Anne ye daughter of Richard Hylsey ye xth day borne of Mary Crosse." Also see f. 59 and 60.) It is easy to read into such entries much pastoral duty and earnest but ineffectual admonitions. Still the wish cannot be withheld that the old motto was not followed, "*Omnis tamen infamiae vitetur occasio*," and such entries, together with the following (if we read it aright), "1589. January. Legne ye daughter of legne and lowde wilsheiw," had been omitted.

On f. 48 occurs the following entry : "These following were bap. at Sherehampton by on Mr. Peeter mynister there in the tyme of the plague at Westbury Anno 1575." Westbury was indeed a stricken place, as a study of our register proves, and shared to the full and during the many years² the terrible and recurring visitation of Bristol, which was afflicted in the same way as London and many other places. Latimer states : "The year 1575 was marked by a terrible visitation of plague, which broke out immediately after the great fair in July, and continued its ravages for six months. Contemporary annalists assert that the victims numbered upwards of 1,900, but the figures are probably much exaggerated. Four ex-mayors, three of whom were aldermen, were however carried off. The virulence of epidemics in Bristol, as in other towns, was doubtless largely attributable to the unhealthy supply of water, chiefly

¹ See Poor Book, 1656-1698 A.D., *Westbury and Bristol Records*, vol. ii.

² See Latimer's *Annals of Bristol, XVI and XVII Century*.

drawn from wells in close proximity to the parochial burial-grounds, most of which were in crowded localities limited in area, and reeking with putridity. The quay pipe was supplied from an abundant spring, the so-called boiling well at Ashley; but a large portion of the long conduit was unprotected, and the chamberlain was incessantly called upon to remove the obstructions in covered pipes, caused by the bodies of dead cats. Thus in December, 1574, he enters: 'Paid for taking three cats out of the key pipe, where one was two yards long, five days, 5s. 6d.' The pestilence caused on this occasion a general prostration of local trade."¹

The entry of burial in our register on f. 128 is a very sad one, "A.D. 1604. Aprill. Thomas Haynes gent. ye *xxiiiith* day," for turning to Bigland we find the following entry of a tombstone (now no longer in existence):—

"Here lieth the Body of
Thomas Haines, Gent,
who deceased 23 day of April
in the year of our Lord 1604."

The death, followed by a hurried burial on the next day, of a gentleman of position points to that awful plague.

Turning to Latimer, we find: "Bristolians had, in fact, a subject of much greater gravity to consider than the coming of a Scottish king. The plague made its appearance in London during the spring (1603), and it was only too likely to spread westward. In June the Common Council issued an order that no Londoner should send wares to the great summer fair, or be admitted to lodge in the city, unless he could produce a certificate from the Lord Mayor that his house had been free from infection during the previous six weeks. The goods of such certified persons were to be thoroughly aired for some days at a place outside Lawford's Gate, at the charge of the owners. In spite of precautions, the pestilence broke out in Marsh Street even before the fair, and a committee was appointed to dispose of infected persons and to bury the dead, the inhabitants being taxed to meet the outlay, and the defaulters being threatened with imprisonment. The malady having wrought unprecedented havoc, the Corporation in September ordered every wealthy burghess to be taxed to the value of a royal subsidy, other householders being rated at one-tenth of their rental for the relief of suffering families. This order was repeated in May, 1604, and the Privy Council soon afterwards issued a proclamation forbidding Londoners to resort to the fair. The scourge did not disappear until February, 1605. A chronicle in the Council House states that the total number of deaths during this visitation amounted to 2,956, probably representing one-fourth of the population." In this misery Westbury, in which many Bristol citizens resided then, as now, had its full share, as a careful study of this register for the years when the plague was raging in the adjacent city of Bristol will readily prove.

The comparison of this register with a modern one is interesting, as showing

¹ *XVI Century Bristol*, p. 62.

the advance in registration. The entries of marriages were, as before mentioned, always most carefully, if not so fully, made, and almost equally so were those of burials; but in the entries of baptisms it is somewhat startling, until reflection ensues, to find the mother's name often omitted. Cf. f. 28: "1693. Thomas, the son of Mr. Thomas Cann was baptized Twenty Third of January."

The description of "*famulus*" (f. 135), "*famula*" (f. 136) and "*servus*" (f. 138) give an insight into the mind of the people of those times.

To whom does the following entry refer:—

F. 159: "1669. John Merefield buried the iii day of Aprell" ?
Was he of that family recalled by the folk-song, "The Marigold" ?

Verse 4.

" Now if you 'd know our goodly ship,
And know our Captain's name ;
Sir Thomas Merrifield captain was
Of the " Marigold " ship of fame.
A gallant man, Sir Thomas was
Of famous Bristow town.
A gallant crew were we aboard,
We gained us great renown."

Several ships called *Marigold* belonged to Bristol, but nothing else is known of Sir Thomas Merrifield.

The calendar of our register is interesting. Generally the Christian year, from A.D. 1153 to 1750-1, ran from the Feast of the Annunciation (March 25th) to the following March 24th; but we find, on turning to our register, that the year was made to commence on January 1st and ran to December 31st from A.D. 1559 to 1576, but in 1577 the usual style is adopted. (Cf. f. 146, also f. 4 and f. 48.) The reformation of the calendar had occupied the attention of the Venerable Bede in A.D. 730, and Roger Bacon had written a treatise, *De Reformatione Calendarii*. Still errors in the calendar went on with increasing inconvenience, while the progress of astronomical knowledge emphasised them; so in 1474 Pope Sextus IV invited the assistance of the celebrated astronomer Regiomontanus, but the death of this scholar caused a postponement. Several treatises by various writers followed, and in March, 1582, Pope Gregory XIII ordered the Gregorian calendar, arranged by Aloysius Lilius (commonly called the new style), to be adopted, and this was done in almost all Christian countries. But nothing emanating from Rome could find acceptance in England during Elizabeth's reign, and so the alteration of style in this land was delayed by popular prejudice. But the inconvenience of this separation from the style adopted generally in Europe was keenly felt, and so in 1751 the new style was ordered by Parliament to be adopted in all public and legal transactions. So the incumbents of Westbury, A.D. 1559-76, were evidently interested in the discussion which was going on, and were evidently in advance of their times; they may even have been interested in astronomical studies. But what led to "the fall from grace" in 1577 does not appear.

This register is made of vellum ; it measures 14 in. by 7 in., and was fastened originally with leather ties, but which have been broken off. The various handwritings form a distinctive study of character in themselves. The book is in a good state of preservation, although some of the pages are very discoloured, while the fly-leaves have undergone the inevitable "clipping" by persons requiring pieces of vellum.

It is interesting to note that the registers of Westbury Church for 352 years, *i.e.* from A.D. 1559 to the present time, are complete and in a good state of preservation.

Valuable as this register is for the interesting information it contains, it also has additional value for those who wish to trace family history and connections.

In conclusion, the writer must express his deep gratitude to Mr. Cuthbert Atchley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., for much valued help in connection with the transcription of this register, and also to Miss Violet C. Home, Somerville College, Oxford, for the compilation of the index.

CORRIGENDA in book as paged.

Page 4, line 12, *for 1652 read 1651.*

Page 13, line 27, *for 1592 read 1591.*

Page 27, line 25, *for 1621 read 1631.*

CONTENTS.

SCRIBBLINGS, ETC., ON THE FLY-LEAVES	1-2
<hr/>	
MARRIAGES FROM A.D. 1559 TO A.D. 1653	3-33
1653 1707	35-46
1708 1710	113
1710 1713	33-34
<hr/>	
BAPTISMS 1559 1653	63-112
1653 1679	115-126
1677 1679	129
1679 1682	128-129
1682 1689	129
1682 1693	130-135
1693 1710	47-55
1710 1713	114-115
<hr/>	
BURIALS 1559 1678	146-195
1653 1671	195-204
1678 1696	136-145
1697 1710	56-62
1710 1712	127-129

SCRIBBLINGS ON THE FLY-LEAVES.

In this Register, eight pages at the commencement and ten at the end were left blank; they were so "clipped" and scribbled upon, that they could not be afterwards used. The following scribblings are to be found on them, while page 5 has the entries given below, in a somewhat modern handwriting. The enumeration of the pages of the register is also evidently the work of this writer.

b. Thomas Hotkines.

c. William Sergeant.

Thomas Hotkines.

Thomas Hopkins His Hand [1710].

Thomas Heskins.

Kathern James.

Margret Done.

Thomas Hopkin. John Hopkin His Hand and pen [1710].

f. Richard Walter (*bis*).

g. John Hopkins his booke. Amen. 1653.

John Hotkotkines assquire.

By mee John Hot Kines

His Booke. Amen. 1648.

By mee John Hot Kines

his Booke. Amen.

John Hotk.

At the end.

a. Rember.

John Hotkins.

Richard.

John Hotkins.

β. R. Richart.

Walter.

this was in 1653.

By mee John Hotkins his Booke. Amen. 1652.

By mee John Hotkins his Book. Amen. 1652.

Tho: Hotkins his booke. Anno Domini 1652. I

did write these 3 names in the year of our Lord God

Anno Domini 1652.

Richard.

2. I John Pattison preached at Westburye super trim on the 9 day of November beinge Lycensed by the artchbishop of Canterbury which Lycence was Dated on the 6 day of October Anno Domini 1621.

John Patteson.

I John Patison preached at Westberrye super trim on the 17 daye
beinge Lycenced by the artchbishopp of Canterburye which Lycence
was dated on the 6 day of October Anno Domini 1621.

John Patison.

John hotkins his hand and pene and is my pene. ad bon better I would
amend it euery (?).

Kelter.

e. per me Richard Walter.

Richard.

Richard Walter the same hand & pene.

Thomas Trigg.

ζ. John hot Kins his hand and pen and if my pen
had been boter I would a mend it every later
John hot Kines his hand and pen.

θ. William Sergeant 1635.

κ. Mr. Petr }
John Adlam }
Mr. Richardson }
Mr. (?) Stayner }

Page 5 (of those originally left blank).

The Plague in Westbury 1575 }
Mr. Peter Minister there in do. } Page 48.

(Mr. Peter was minister of Shirehampton and not Westbury. See
entry.—H. J. W.)

An Index to the Marriages, Births and Burials contained
in this Book:—

Marriages from 1559 to 1653	..	..	..	Page 1
do. from 1710 to 1713	..	..	..	17
do. from 1653 to 1707	..	..	..	19
Baptisms from 1693 to 1710	..	..	..	28
Burials from 1697 to 1710	..	..	..	37
Baptisms from 1559 to 1653	..	..	..	43
Marriages from 1708 to 1710	..	..	..	82
Baptisms from 1710 to 1713	..	..	..	83
Baptisms from 1653 to 1679	..	..	..	85
Burials from 1710 to 1712	..	..	..	94
Baptisms from 1679 to 1682	..	..	..	95
do. from 1682 to 1693	..	..	..	97
Burials from 1678 to 1696	..	..	..	103
do. from 1559 to 1678	..	..	..	113
do. from 1653 to 1671	..	..	..	153

Shirehampton in the same Parish.

Page 78 and Page 96. See also Page 48.

WESTBURY VPPON TRIM.

p. 1

The Regester booke for the parishe
abouesaide conteininge the names of
all the weddinges Christeninges and
burienges there since the firste yere
of the raigne of the late Queene
Elizabethe Anno Domini 1559.

Boughte in the yere of
our Lorde god 1608
by Richarde Haynes gent.'
and Anthony Pruett gent.'
then Churchwardens.

Weddinges Anno Domini 1559. Eli. 1mo.

Aprill.

Charles Eymbe & Ales Slane ma. ye xiiijth daye.
Wylliam Hicke & margaret Jomes ma. ye xvijth daye.
Roger nethe & Elsabethe Hollester ma. ye xxiiijth daie.

June.

John Bayle & Joan Grosselinge ma. ye xvijth daye.

Julye.

John Smythe & Elsabethe Saunders ma. ye xth daye.
John Vishpull & Joan nicoll ma. ye xviiijth daie.

Auguste.

Anthony ffreman & Annes Little ma. ye xiiijth daie.

September.

Wylliam Jordan & Edithe ffrior mar. ye xxijth daie.

Anno Domini 1560. Eli. 2do.

Januarie.

Wylliam Atkins & Joan ffill ma. ye xviiijth daye.

ffebbruary.

Roberte Salesbury & margaret Darke ye xixth daye.
Griffithe morgan & Annes Brocke ye xxiiijth daye.

Aprill.

Richarde Webb & Joan Harris ma. ye xxixth daye.

Maie.

John Cox & Alce Slade ma. ye xxvjth daye.
Wylliam mathewe & Elsabethe Pickard ye xxxijth daye.

June.

Simon Lewes & Julian Bonyon ye xvijth daye.
Wylliam ffrye & Joan Greene ye same daye.

July.

Roger Cornelis & Joan Dyysse ma. ye vijth daye.

Auguste.

John Bonye & Alce Curtes ma. ye xvijth daye.

October.

John ffill & Elsabethe morgan ye xvijth daye.

Weddynges Anno Domini **1560.** November.

p. 2.

Roberte Lewes & Jsbell webb ma. ye ijde daye.

John Thomas & Annes Barker ye vijth daye.

December.

John Chowell & Alce maredithe ye xijth daye.

Anno Domini **1562.** Eli. 3tio.

June.

George Haynes & Dorothe Large ma. ye firste day.

July.

William Stokes & Joan wade ma. ye xvijth daye.

Owen Bonaventure & florentine wode ye xvijth daie.

Auguste.

William Riche & margaret Jeine ma. ye xxxth daie.

October.

John Bowre & Alce Tegose ma. ye xvijth daie.

November.

Thomas Tegos & mary heler ma. ye vjth daie.

William Parker & Joan Saunders ye xvijth daie.

December.

John morris & Elsabethe Saunders ma. ye iiijth daie.

Anno Domini **1562,** Eli. 4to.

January.

Wyllyam Kinge & Joan Davis ma. ye xvijth daie.

Brian wilson & margery Rewe ye xxixth daie.

Aprill.

George Jacson & Alce morgan ye ixth daye.

Roberte willis & Joan ffrie ye xijth daie.

John more & welthian Caninges ye xixth daie.

July.

Thomas vnderhill & Cicely mericke ye xxiiijth daie.

William Sprincklet & Elsabethe Stevens ye same daie.

Auguste.

Jenkin Evan & Joan Crewe ma. ye xxvth daie.

September.

Thomas naler & Edithe mill ma. ye xxiiij daie.

Anno Domini 1563. Eli. 5to.

June.

Roger Phillips & Elsabethe Toms ma. ye iijde daie.

Christopher willcox & Annes Adies ye xth daie.

Richard Haines & Jsbell Boise ye xvijth daie.

Auguste.

Edwarde Edwardes & [blank] Skeye ye firste daie.

September.

Wylliam mathewe & Annes Caninges ma. ye xxth daie.

Roberte Combe & Annes Grenam ye xxiiijth daie.

Hughe markine & Katherin Porter ye same daie.

October.

Simon Knip & Annes taylor ye viijth daie.

William Govnde & Annes Brire ye xxviiijth daie.

November.

Richard mericke & Joan Luke ye xxijth daie.

December.

Rycharde Kinge & Alce Cox ma. ye xjth daye.

Anno Domini 1564. Eliz. 6to.

ffebbruary.

John Perrinton & Annes Benet ma. ye xijth daie.

June.

Anthony Woode & Elizabeth Dimocke ye xijth daie.

October.

Roberte Combe & Edithe Eliate ye xxvjth daye.

Thomas Roome, & margere Kinge the same daie.

November.

Morgan Griffithe & Elsabethe pirkill ye vth daie.

Anno Domini 1565. Eliz. 7mo.

Maye.

John Dixe & Joan Stockeman ye xth daie.

Arthur Payton & Annes Stokes ye xxiiijth daie.

July.

John ffarrington & margery Turner ye xvth daie.

Auguste.

Anthony Web & margery Cooke ye xiiijth daie.

November.

Phillip Pope & Elizabeth Durbon ye iiijth daie.

December.

Richarde Combe & Annes Boure ye xxxjth daie.

Anno Domini **1566.** Eliz. 8vo.

Maye.

Humfrey Busse & Elizabethe Evans ma. ye xvjth day.
John Willis & Joan Durbon ye same daie.

July.

Richarde Webb & Ales Smythe ye vijth daie.

September.

Richard Bevan & Ales Jeyne ye vijth daie.
Thomas Tyndale & Joan Griffine ye xijth daye.
Per me Christopher Trumper curatum.

Weddinges Anno Domini **1566.** Eli. 8uo.

p. 3.

October.

Arthur Sidner & Joan Periman mar. ye xiiijth daye.
Griffethe morgan & Joan Lewes ye xxth daie.
Thomas Barrowe & Elenor Stephens ye xxvijth daye.

November.

Wylliam Stokes & Joan Hemy mar. ye xxxth daye.
George Blackforde & Cicely Vnderhill the same daye.

Anno Domini **1567.** Eliz. gno.

January.

Thomas Coblin & Alse Wode mar. ye xxvth daye.

Maye.

Wylliam Lewes & Katherin Howell ye xxvth daye.

Julye.

Peeter Poynes & margery Parsons ye vjth daye.

October.

Richarde Saunders & maulde morton ye ixth daie.
David Brishe & Joan Lathberye ye xixth daie.

November.

Thomas Colman & Joan Smythe ye xxijth daie.

Anno Domini **1568.** Eliza. romo.

ffebbruary.

David Oliver & Joan George ye firste daie.

Maye.

Richard webbe & Annes Brishe ye vijth daie.

June.

Thomas Spicer & Ales Collins ye xxiiijth daie.

November.

John Bee & Annes nelme ye xxvth daie.

Anno Domini **1569.** Eliz. 11mo.

January.

John mericke & Joan ffill mar. ye xxvijth daie.

Aprill.

Oliver Blackburne & Annes Skey ye xiiijth daie.

Maye.

John Bull & Katherin Richardes ye xijth daye.

Hughe Jones & Ales Combe ye xiiijth daie.

Auguste.

Wylliam Richardes & Ales Perin ye xixth daie.

September.

John hanse & Elsabethe Jones ye xxijth daie.

November.

Morgan Woode & Ales Stilliarde ye xxth daie.

Thomas ffoster & Ales Tapsone ye same daie.

Anno Domini **1570.** Eliz. 12mo.

January.

John Spirtyll & Jsabell nowell ye xijth daie.

Aprill.

John Bevan & Joane Catere ye ijde daie.

June.

John Large & margere Cooke ye xixth daie.

Wylliam Haskins & margery Lawrence ye xxixth day.

Julye.

John Willis & Joan Perine ye iijde daie.

Auguste.

Lewes Dawkins & Ales Lander ye xiiijth daye.

October.

Richard Boure & Katherin Saunders ye xxijth daye.

Anno Domini **1571.** Eliz. 13tio.

June.

Ro-ger Revell & Elizabethhe Wylson ye vijth daie.

October.

Wylliam Wylson & Joan Tyndall ye xxiiijth day.

November.

John Wasborowe & Annes Sidner ye 25th daye.

Morris mortimer & Annes Adis ye 26th daye.

Anno Domini **1572.** Eliza. 14to.

January.

John Bayle & Joane browne ye 22th daye.

Aprill.

Hughe Kinge & Joan Line ye 17th daie.

July.

Wylliam Robins & margere Picthill ye firste day.

Auguste.

Roberte Stokes & Joan Kinge ye xjth daye.

George harris & Joan Suttan ye 29th day.

October.

John Reve & Annes Godman ye 9th daye.

Anthony Deme & Ales Kinge ye 22th daye.

Anno Domini **1573.** Eliz. 15to.

October.

Richard ap Richard & Ales hollester ye furste daye.

Wylliam Groine & ffaythe Richardes xjth daye.

November.

John Daye & Annes hardeheade were ma. ye xxvijth daye.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Weddinges Anno Domini **1574.** Eli 16to.

p. 4-

January.

Christopher Atkins & Elsabeth Spirtell ye xxxth day.

ffebbruary.

Thomas Collins & Edithe Durbon ye vjth daie.

Aprill.

Thomas Slimbrige & Ales Russell ye xixth daie.

Richard Cromwell & margaret Edwardes ye xxijth daye.

Auguste.

Harry Bevan & Annes Lawrence ye xxxth daye.

November.

John Bayle & margere Edwardes ye xxvth daye.

Anno Domini **1575.** Eliz. 17mo.

ffebbruary.

Richard mericke & Joan Porker ye vijth daye.

Richard mulgrove & Annes Grinsely ye xiiijth daie.

John Jordan & Elsabethe Drue ye xvth daye.

Aprill.

Robert Arden & Annes worlocke ye vth daie.

Christopher Wylcockes & Annes Harris ye xxiiijth daie.

Maye.

Thomas Vishpull & margaret ffrior ye ijde daie.
 Thomas Heathe & Ales Bevan ye vth daie.
 Thomas Spirtell & Cicely Blackforde the same daie.

July.

David Prosser & Elsabethe farthington ye xjth daye.

October.

John Perdis & Joan Jorges ye xxvijth daye.

January.

Thomas ffirare & Joan marshe ye xxijth day.

ffebbruary.

Lawrence Gray & Joan Saunders ye xiiijth day 1576.

Anno D-omi-ni 1577. Eliz. 19mo.

May.

John Gregg & Ales ffyshpill wydow ye vjth day.
 Thomas Clement & Ales Dawkins ye xjth day.

October.

Richard Stevens & Elenor Welshe ye xxth day.
 William [blank] & Joan Gremar ye xxijth day.
 John Typpen & Jane Wylliams ye xxvijth day.

November.

Thomas Hoges & Ellen Ambry ye xxvijth day.

January.

Rychard Gyde & Elsabeth Palmer ye xxijth day.

Anno D-omi-ni 1578. Eliz. 20mo.

May.

Christopher Godman & Katherin Capell ye xxvijth day.

June.

Mathew Awdlam & margaret Hardhed ye xxvjth day.

July.

Anthony Samison & Ales Awdly ye xth day.

September.

Thomas Roome & Ales Lurge ye vijth day.
 wylliam wyllinton & Joan Callis ye same day.

October.

Wylliam Webb & Joan Callis ye xijth day.

November.

John Huckle & margery Hyet ye 27th day.

ffebbruary.

John George & margaret Clement were ma. ye fyrst day.
John Were & margaret Peny ye ijd day.
Rychard Robins & mary Saunders ye xijth day.

Anno Domini 1579. Eliz. 22mo.

May.

John a Prise & Elsabethe Prind ye xiiijth day.
Richard wyckes & Elsabethe Balam mar. ye vth day.
Thomas nashe & Joan Graye mar. ye xxijth day.
Thomas Buell & Elsabethe wylliams ye xxixth day.
Lewes wade & Joan Bye mar. ye same day.

Per me Christ-opherum Trumper curatum.

weddinges Anno Domini 1580. Eliz. 22do.

P. 5.

Aprill.

John Baynam & Legnethe Rise wydow ye xth day.
Wylliam Cox & margaret Lane ye xixth day.

Maye.

John Leyton & Jsabell Smythe ye xvijth day.

October.

Hughe Crosse & Elsabethe Hasell ye xxvijth day.

ffebbruary.

Thomas Adams & Joan Jones ye vijth day.

Anno Domini 1581. Eliz. 23tio.

Aprill.

Thomas Smythe & Charity Haynes ye vjth day.
John Coffin & Jane mericke ye xxixth day.

June.

Roberte Clement & margaret Wade ye xxijth day.

November.

Stephen Este & margaret Basset ye xxijth day.
Wylliam Woode & margaret Stomberne ye same day.
Simon Come & Dorothe Browne ye same day.

ffebbruary.

John Bruckman & Amye Hasell ye ixth day.

Anno Domini 1582. Eliz. 24to.

Aprill.

John Gandis & Elsabethe Knypp ye xxijth day.
Richard Skey & Joan nashe ye xxvjth day.

May.

George Samisom & [blank] ye xth day.

Roberte Bundy & Agnes Hyett ye xvijth day.

June.

Richard Deane & Joan Baker ye xiiijth day.

August.

Thomas a Bowen & Joan Wode ye vjth day.

October.

Richard mericke & Isabell [blank] ye xxiiijth day.

November.

Thomas Evans & margaret Griffin ye vjth day.

Morris Smythe & Elsabethe Hylsey ye xjth day.

watkins David & Gladis Jones ye xvjth day.

December.

Robert Arden & Joan Dymocke ye xiiijth day.

January.

Wylliam Jones & Gyllyan Lewes alias Symons ye xth day.

Christopher Smythe & Joan mathew ye xxjth day.

february.

John Clifton clarke & Agnes yonge ye vjth day.

Anno Domini 1583. Eliz. 25to.

Aprill.

Richard wylson & Elizabeth wylson wydowe ye xxvth day.

July.

Wylliam Brige & Agnes wylkins ye xvth day.

October.

John Coffin & Katherin marshe ye xvijth day.

December.

John Large & Dorothe Hunte ye viijth day.

January.

John Cassyel gent.' & margaret wylett gent.' ye xxth day.

wylliam wade & Katherin white ye xxxth day.

Anno Domini 1584. Eliz. 26to.

Aprill.

walter mericke & margaret Dymocke ye xxviijth day.

September.

Thomas Byshop & Joan wulton ye xiiijth day.

November.

John Wasborowe & Joan Arden ye vth day.

Stephen Hyett & margaret maye ye xxiiijth day.

Richard a Prise & Blanche Groine ye xxviijth day.

February.

Roberte Payne & margery Edwardes ye vjth day.
walter Busse & Joan Woode ye xxijth day.

Anno Domini 1585. Eliz. 27mo.

Aprill.

wylliam Clement & Joan Stokes ye vth day.
wylliam Combe & Susana [blank] ye sixth day.

Maye.

Griffin Jones & Elsabethe Jeffrey ye ijd day.

September.

Richard Sydner & Edythe ffyll ye xxxth day.

January.

John Bygges & Elsabethe [blank] ye xxixth day.

February.

Leonard Awdlam & Christian Jones ye iijde day.

Anno Domini 1586. Eliz. 28vo.

Maye.

John taylor & Katherin Bowey ye sixth day.

June.

John wyght & Katherin wade ye xxxth daye.

July.

John Stokes & Elsabethe Grifine ye iiijth day.

Anno Domini 1587. Eliz. 29mo.

Maye.

Richard wale & Elsabethe Hunte ye fyrst day.

December.

Wylliam Crosse & Ales Hylsey ye xvth day.

January.

Roberte Pantinge & Elsabethe parsons ye 22th day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Weddinges Anno Domini 1588. Eliz. 30mo.

p. 6.

Maye.

Walter Smythe & Joan machin ye fyrste day.

June.

Thomas nycols & Elsabethe Haynes ye xxijth day.

July.

Wylliam Button & Joan Askewe ye xxixth day.

Thomas Coleman & Joan Brockman ye xxxth day.

Auguste.

Harry hickes & mary wyllettes ye vth day.

October.

Wylliam nashe & margaret [*blank*] ye xiiijth day.

November.

John welshe & maryan Wylson ye iiijth day.

January.

Thomas watkins & Ales [*blank*] ye viijth day.

Anno Domini **1589.** Eliz. 32mo.

Aprill.

Nycholas Deane & Elsabethe Bushe ye xxijth day.

August.

Edward hollester & Agnes Sandyfar ye xjth day.

October.

Wylliam Parker & Rose Cheshecer ye xiiijth day.

November.

Harry Phillips & Ales wylkins ye xxiiijth day.

Anno Domini **1590.** Eliz. 32do.

June.

Josephe Hunte & Agnes Sope ye xvth day.

July.

Richard Deyne & Legue [*blank*] ye ixth day.

September.

John Shep-arde & margery Sergeaunte ye vijth day.

October.

Roberte Stebbins & Elsabethe Lewes ye xxvijth day.

Anno Domini **1592.** Eliz. 33tio.

July.

Thomas Greene & Agnes Atwell ye xjth day.

September.

John hunte & Agnes Adams ye xiiijth day.

Richard white & margaret white ye xiiijth day.

John Smale & Joan Lege ye same day.

November.

Richard Cheshire & Joan Hyckes ye xxvth day.

January.

Richard webb & Agnes Symons ye xxth day.

Anno Domini **1592.** Eliz. 34to.

Aprill.

Wylliam Jones & Elenor Hyett ye xxvijth day.

Maye.

Richard Hyghway & Joan Cobden ye xxxth day.

July.

John Roome & margaret Roome ye xxvijth day.

November.

John Large & mary marlowe ye viijth day.

Anno Domini **1593.** Eliz. 35to.

Marche.

Theophilus Pinner & [blank] ffarrington ye 26th day.

Aprill.

Arthur White & Edythe Callye-ye xxvjth day.

June.

Lawrence Ruskine & Joan Bracy ye xiiijth day.

August.

Richard Boorne & Grace Cooke ye xxvth day.

September.

Harry a Prichard & Blanche a Prise ye xth day.

Roberte Sergaunte & Ales ffrenche ye xvijth day.

October.

John Askewe & Annes mulgrove ye iiijth day.

Thomas Streete & Ales Saunsom ye xxijth day.

Richard Edwardes & margaret Nycols ye xxixth day.

November.

Charles Greene & Agnes webb ye xvth day.

John Basley & Dorothe Parker ye xxixth day.

Anno Domini **1594.** Eliz. 36to.

Marche.

Nycholas Blake gent.' & Anne Reede gent.' ye xxvth day.

Aprill.

John Lerolin & Agnes Sydner ye xvth day.

July.

John Allen & margaret Jsosn ye ixth day.

October.

Richard Reynold & margaret woode ye xxvjth day.

November.

Thomas Dyrricke & Joan Longe ye xiiijth day.

January.

Wylliam Becke & Jane Greene ye xxxth day.

July.

Andrewe Peacocke & Joan Bayly ye xxijth day.

November.

Edward Bateman & Elsabethe Clement ye xxvth day.

Anno Domini **1595.** Eliz. 37mo.

June.

Wylliam mattocke & Ales Woode ye xijth day.

July.

John Wyght & Joan Duke ye xiiijth day.

September.

Richard Hazell & Agnes Benson ye xvijth day.

October.

Richard Smythe & Ales wyckes ye vjth day.

John Coffine & Elsabethe Horte ye xxxth day.

November.

Thomas Sergaunte & margaret Jones ye ijde day.

ffebuary.

Thomas Dyrricke & Agnes webb ye vth day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Weddings. Jn Sheerehampton **1595**
as followethe. Eliz. 37mo.

p. 7.

August.

Richard Austen & Joan morgan ye iiijth day.

November.

Henry Barkley & Joan Greene ye xxvth day.

January.

Richard ffrenche & margery ffoster ye xxijth day.

ffebuary.

Humfrey Evans Clarke & margaret Jones ye vjth day.

Anno Domini **1596.** Eliz. 38vo.

January.

John Wraxall & Elsabethe Arnolde ye xvijth day.

Thomas ffoster & Elenor Powell ye xxviiijth day.

Anno Domini **1597.** Eliz. 39no.

April.

John Prior & Elenor Jones ye xijth day.

July.

Wylliam Harris & Annes Crofse ye xjth day.

Hereafter followethe ye names of all the
weddings from ye 29th day of September
1597 which was ye fyrste day I Christopher
Trumper minister toke ye charge of this
cure of Westbury vpon Trim.

September.

John Benson & Annes Hasell ye xixth day.

October.

Bartholomew Sheward & Susana Cooke gent.' ye iijd day.

ffebuary.

Myles Gybbes & Dorothe Griffythe ye xvjth day.

Anno Domini **1598.** Eliz. 4omo.

Maye.

John Oldefylde & Elsabethe Cripp ye xiiijth day.

July.

Walter Darbro & Elsabethe Vribull ye xjth day.

Auguste.

Everat Harman & Joan Dyrister ye xxjth day.

November.

Harry Button & Joan Prise ye vjth day.

George Perrins & Jsarde fforreste ye xxvijth day.

ffebuary.

Wylliam Crosse & Joan Gravell ye viijth day.

John horte & Elsabethe Coffine ye xvijth day.

Anno Domini **1599.** Eliz. 4imo.

Aprill.

Thomas Woodwall & Joan White ye xxijth day.

Auguste.

John Smale & Joan woodman ye ijd day.

September.

Thomas Cobden & Elenor ffoster ye iijd day.

November.

Wylliam Jones & Jane Whitinge ye fyrste day.

Walter Greenefylde & Elsabethe Parker ye xxijth day.

January.

Edward haynes & Joan Eyton ye xvijth day.

Anno Domini **1600.** Eliz. 42do.

Aprill.

Roberte White & Annes Harris ye vijth day.

May.

Wylliam Smythe & Jane Jeyne ye xxth day.

Roger Dirricke & Joan farrington ye xxvjth day.

June.

John Roche & Joan Norbrooke ye iijde day.

Thomas Boddy & mary Grayle ye xvjth day.

ffraunces Doughty & margaret Barker ye xxiiijth day.

July.

Wylliam Cottrell & mary ffowler ye fyrste day.

Thomas Brayne & Elsabethe Berry ye xth day.

John Taylor & Elsabethe webb ye xxvijth day.

September.

George Lyne & Ales Ellyott ye fyrste day.

November.

Thomas wade & Ales Parker ye xviiiith day.

January.

Arthur Roe & Joan Crosse ye xixth day.

ffebbruary.

Gyles Gylson & Ales Stokes ye vth day.

Anno Domini **1601.** Eliza. 43tio.

Maye.

John ffarre & Elenor Reede ye vth day.

Wylliam Coleman & Elsabethe Tyllly ye xiiijth day.

Edward Payne & Joan Wylcockes ye xxxth day.

June.

Roberte Bradley & Ales Bayly ye viijth day.

Nycholas Cuffe & Bryget Shore ye xvth day.

August.

Thomas Pinre & Ales Goffe ye xvijth day.

September.

Wylliam myllarde & Joan Stretinge ye xxixth day.

Anno Domini **1602.** Eliz. 44to.

Marche.

Humfrey Reede & Elsabethe Burnell ye xxixth day.

Maye.

John ffarrington & Blanche a Prise ye iiijth day.
David Valentine & Elsabethe Phelps ye vjth day.
David taylor & Edythe Lewes ye same day.
George Cowen & Ales Callis ye xth day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Weddinges. Anno Domini **1602.** Eliz. 44to.

p. 8.

June.

Roberte Priddle & Joan Hayfylde ye fyrste day.

November.

Hughe Jones & Annes Smythe ye iiijth day.

January.

John Wade & Annes wyllmett ye xvijth day.

ffebbruary.

Arthur harris & Joan Phillips ye xvijth day.

Anno Domini **1603.** Anno Regis Jacobi.
imo. and Scotie 36to.

Maye.

Thomas Whitinge & mary Prisur ye vth day.
Edward weste & mary morris ye xixth day.
Thomas Allen & Annes Large ye xxvjth day.

June.

Wylliam Pearce & Joan Stokes ye xxth day.
Richard Knyght & Dorothe Cuffe ye xxijth day.
Nycholas Harris & Elenor Watkins ye xxvijth day.

July.

Nycholas Preston & Rose wyllis ye xxvjth day.

Auguste.

wylliam Atkins & Annes hunte ye iiijth day.
Thomas Cooke & Elsabethe Basset ye xiiijth day.

October.

Roberte Cliffe & Ales walter ye ijde day.
Thomas Cooke & mary Pronte ye xxvijth day.

January.

Nycholas Bushell & Joan Gunte ye xijth day.

ffebbruary.

John Vikes & margaret weste ye vijth day.
Charles Cox & mathew Weyman ye xvijth day.

Anno Domini **1604.** Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 2do et Scotie 37mo.

Aprill.

John Cary & margery Carker ye xvijth day.

Maye.

Thomas Smythe & Charyty Dorsset ye xth day.
 Wylliam Patche & Elsabethe Cybbes ye xiiijth day.

June.

Harry Durbon & Annes Evans ye iiijth day.
 Peeter Webb & mary macy ye xxijth day.

September.

Richard Skidmore & Annes Lawrence ye iijth day.
 Thomas Large & Katherin Browne gent.' ye 26th day.
 John Portman & Annes Greene ye xxxth day.

October.

John ffarrington & Elsabethe Ruffe ye xvth day.

December.

Wylliam Goodinoughe & Edithe Large ye iijth day.

January.

Thomas horte & Vrsula Roome ye xxiiijth day.

ffebruary.

Thomas Cobden & mary Walle ye xjth day.
 Jeffrey Brocke & Edythe Arodlam ye same day.

Anno Domini **1605.** Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 3tio and Scotie 38vo.

Aprill.

Wylliam Cottrell & Elsabethe Savage ye xth day.
 John Nyblett & Elenor Weare ye xxvjth day.

July.

Thomas Sergaunte & Cycely Davis ye xxijth day.

September.

Christopher Atkins & margaret Collins ye viijth day.

October.

Wylliam Button & Jane ffluellen ye iiijth day.

ffebruary.

Nycholas Burrowes & ffraunces hollam ye xth day.
 Richard wasborowe & mary Smythe xiiijth day.
 John ffrancombe & Annes Daye ye xvth day.
 wylliam Ruthur & Joan Wylyams ye same day.

Anno Domini **1606.** Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 4to et Scotiæ 39no.

May.

Wylliam Bushe & Joan hollester ye xixth day.

September.

Wylliam ffoorde & Elsabethe Parker ye xvijth day.
 Richard Parker & mary Wade ye xxixth day

October.

David Bushe & Elsabethe Saunders ye vjth day.
Wylliam Odoms & Annes heges ye xxth day.

November.

Gyles Venn & Elenor Cobden ye iijde day.

January.

Wylliam Webb & margery Hollester ye xvth day.

Anno Domini **1607.** Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 5to et Scotiæ 4omo.

July.

Thomas Longe & Rose Preston ye ijd day.

Auguste.

Roberte Taylor & Elsabethe Davis ye iijd day.
John Tracy & mary Bristowe ye xxvijth day.

September.

John Grouve & ffraunces kinge ye xiiijth day.

December.

Roberte George & Katherin West ye fyrste day.
Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Weddinges. Anno Domini **1608.** Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 6to et Scotiæ 4imo. p. 9.

Maye.

Thomas Scoulter & margery Sylvester ye xxiiijth day.

June.

Wylliam Dimocke & Dorothe Allen ye ixth day.

September.

Richard Smythe & Ales Clement ye xxvjth day.
John Cooke & Annes Skidmore ye xxvijth day.

November.

Arthur Gunte & Elsabethe Blockley ye xxiiijth day.

Anno Domini **1609.** Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 7mo et Scotiæ 42do.

Aprill.

John Baker & Agnes Crasbye ye xxiiijth daie.

June.

Edwarde Staple & Jane ketchney ye xth daie.
Christopher George & Grace Cole ye xijth day.
John Smythe & Joan Smythe ye sixth day.

January.

Thomas Bowry & Julian Selby ye xiiijth day.

Anno Domini 1610. Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 8uo Et Scotiæ 43tio.

June.

Simonde Bowman & Margery ffrenche ye xjth day.

September.

Richarde Baker & Annes Evans mar. ye xxiiijth day.

November.

Thomas Dowdine & Elizabethe Gunte ye vth day.

December.

John Smale & mary Greene ye xvijth day.

January.

Anthony Mathewe & Susanna Smythe ye xvth day.

Thomas Wade & Joan Lyon ye xvijth day.

Anno Domini 1611. Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 9no Et Scotiæ 44to

Aprill.

Thomas Jones & margery Bushe ye fyrste day.

John Butler & Katherin Audley ye xxvth day.

Maye.

Humfrey Browne & Elizabethe White ye vjth day.

John Smythe & Joan Butt ma. ye xxvijth day.

September.

Nycholas Harris & Ales Weare ma. ye ijde day.

Thomas Clement & Margaret Rumney ye xixth

October.

Wylliam Daniell & Elizabeth Butter ye xth day.

Nathanaell Bushell & Annes Daniell ye xvijth day.

Thomas Jenkins & Ales Griffin ye same day.

Christopher Bussher & Susanna Crowde ye xxixth day.

November.

Henry mockrige & Susanna Morgan ye xiiijth day.

ffebuary.

Edward Lawnes-downe & Annes Parker ye viijth.

Anno Domini 1612. Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 10mo Et Scotiæ 45to.

September.

Leonard Awdlam & Annes Webb ye vijth daye.

Mathewe Awdlam & margery Kinge ye xxixth day.

October.

Thomas Bowry & Elizabethe Jones ye ixth day.

John Wasborowe & Annes Hyett ye xxixth day.

January.

David Reece & Blanche ffarrington ye xxvjth day.

ffebuary.

Morris Dixon & Margaret Parker ye viijth day.

Anno Domini **1613.** Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 11 Et Scotiæ 46.

Aprill.

John Wade & Joan Weare ye xvth day.

John Mattocke & Joan Taylor ye xxixth day.

June.

Edwarde Cambrige & Elizabethhe morris ye xjth.

October.

Thomas ffloode & mary Chapman ye xth day.

November.

John Lardge & Elizabethhe Lock ye xviiijth day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Weddinges. Anno Domini **1614.** Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 12mo p. 10.
Et Scotiæ 47mo.

Maye.

Thomas Seargeaunt & Joan Hilline mar. ye ixth day.

November.

John George & Annes Durbon mar. ye xxviiijth day.

December.

John Oldlande & Annes Edmondes ye xvjth daye.

ffebuary.

Richard Sidnar & Joan Robins ye iiijth day.

Anno Domini **1615.** Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 13tio Et Scotiæ 48vo.

Aprill.

Edwarde Spoore & Ales mattocke mar. ye xxiiiijth daye.

William Greene & Annes Bundy ye xxvijth daye.

June.

David Thomas & Ellenor Daniell mar. ye xvth daye.

Anno Domini **1616.** Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 14to Et Scotiæ 49no.

Maye.

Roberte woode & Elizabethhe Burtte mar. ye xxvijth daye.

Julye.

morris walle & Katherin Rodman mar. ye viijth daye.

October.

John Richardes & Anne Lamborne mar. ye xvth daye.

Thomas woodwarde & Annes James mar. ye xxjth daye.

November.

Walter Greenefield & Elizabethhe Brace ye xxxth day.

January.

John Awdlam & Ellenor Hiatt mar. ye xiiijth daye.

Anno Domini 1617. Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 15to Et Scotiæ 5omo.

Aprill.

William Pearce & Elizabethe Brewer were married the xxvijth daye.

Maye.

William Coombe & Elizabethe Taylor ye firste daie.

Henry Tyler & Ales Perrin mar. the xxiiijth daye.

Julye.

William Balle & Edithe Collins mar. ye xiiijth daye.

Thomas Deane & Margery Large mar. ye xvijth daye.

September.

Wylliam walter & Annes wasborowe mar. ye thirde daye.

James Hurtnoll & Joan walker alias ffisher ye xxjth.

October.

Phillipp Smythe & Ales wasborowe mar. ye seconde daye.

November.

Jenkin Jengs & Marian Simons mar. ye vjth daye.

ffebbruary.

Gylles Haskins & Alce Reely mar. ye xvijth daye.

Anno Domini 1618. Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 16to Et Scotiæ 5imo.

July.

William Bowen & Joan Dixen were married ye xiiijth day.

William Daniell & Anne Carwardin ye xxjth daye.

Auguste.

Peeter webb & Joan Wolley mar. ye xxvijth daye.

October.

Walter ffarre & Margaret Bennett mar. ye vth daye.

January.

Thomas Bowry & Edithe Jobbins mar. ye xiiijth daye.

Anno Domini 1619. Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 17mo Et Scotiæ 52.

July.

John Basley & Annes Hunt were married ye firste daye.

Auguste.

John Prior & Elizabethe Blackforde mar. ye xijth day.

October.

Jsaac weare & Katherin windowe mar. ye xiiijth daye.

November.

Thomas Gullocke & Joan Mattocke mar. ye Seconde daye.

Edmonde Arnolde & Joan Askewe mar. ye xxiiijth daye.

ffebbruary.

Roberte Dee & Joann Jeynes mar. ye xth daye.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Weddinges. Anno Domini **1620.** Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 18vo
Et Scotiæ 53tio.

Julye.

William Bateman & Annes Parker mar. ye vjth daye.

Auguste.

William Bowen & Joan Durbon mar. ye xxvijth daye.

November.

John Deane & Elizabeth Jones mar. ye xijth daye.

February.

John Wade & Agnes Tyler mar. ye xijth daye.

John Jeffreis & Margaret Chessheere mar. ye xiiijth daye.

Anno Domini **1621.** Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 19mo Et Scotiæ.

Marche.

Thomas Gee & Edithe Taylor mar. ye xxvijth daye.

Aprill.

Gylles Higgess & Jane Williams *alias* Coppin mar. ye xxxth daye.

David Smithe & margaret Stoke mar. ye same daye.

Maie.

Thomas Robartes & Elizabeth Bushe mar. ye xxvijth day.

Auguste.

Edwarde Pearce & Elizabeth Daniell mar. ye xxijth daye.

October.

Roger wade and Marie Dee were mar. ye xvth daye.

Anno Domini **1622.** Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 20mo Et Scotiæ 55to.

Maye.

Richard Jeffreys and Rose Hunt married ye xxijth daye.

September.

John Egeell & Christian Dowdinge mar. ye vth daye.

October.

John Durbon & Marye Weste mar. ye xiiijth daye.

Christopher Peacocke & Mary Cottrell ye xxjth daye.

February.

William Addams & Mary Spevine ye xijth daye.

Anno Domini **1623.** Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 21mo Et Scotiæ 56to.

Maye.

John George & margaret Smithe were married the firste daye.

July.

Thomas Birde & Cicilie Priour were married ye xth daye.
Nycholas Parker & marye Paine mar. ye xvijth daye.

September.

David Hassarde & Margaret Reynolls ye xxvth daye.

October.

Martin Prinne & Elizabethe Locke mar. ye seconde daye.

November.

John Horte & marie Webb mar. ye vjth daye.
Nathanaell Busshell & Elizabethe Combe mar. eodem die.

ffebuary.

George Bushe & Joan Buisschopp mar. ye seconde daye.

Anno Domini 1624. Anno Regis Jacobi Anglie 22do Et Scotie 57mo.

Aprill.

Richard Greene & Joann Cox were married ye ninth daie.

Maie.

Edwarde Rumney & Jane Cuffe mar. ye xxxijth daie.

June.

John Purnell & margaret Williams mar. ye vjth daie.
Morgan Howell & Anne Pirrie mar. ye xxvijth daie.

January.

Edwarde Birde & Joan Prichell mar. ye xvijth daye.

ffebuary.

Richarde Halle & Agnes Durbin mar. ye vijth daye.

Anno Domini 1625. Anno Regis Jacobi Anglie 23tio Et Scotie 58vo.

Anno Domini 1625. Anna† Regis Caroli Anglie ffrancie Hibernie et Scotiæ
regis fidei Defensor &c. primo.

June.

David Valentine & Joan Hockins mar. ye xxijth daie.

July.

Roberte George & Margaret ohite (?) mar. ye iiijth daie.

October.

Christopher ffidler & Alce Thurstone mar. ye xxvijth daye.

January.

John Hunt & Alce Bosley mar. ye xvjth daye.
John Paine & Margaret Webb mar. ye xvijth daye.

Marche.

Williams Coleman et Elizabethe Hollester ye iiijth daye.

Per me Christoperum Trumper curatum.

Weddinges. Anno Domini 1626. Anno Regis Caroli Anglie ffrauncie
Hibernie et Scotie Regis fidei defencor Secundo.

Maie.

John Barwicke & Marie Busshe married ye iiijth daye.

June.

William Baylye & Joan Kente mar. ye vjth daye.

Henry Complin & margery Tyleer ye xxixth daye.

July.

Thomas Audlam & mary Cuffe mar. ye iiijth daye.

Brice Vidler & Katherin Holl-way mar. ye xth daye.

November.

Richarde Gardener & Anne Trewman ye xxvijth daye.

ffebbruary.

ffraunces James & Elizabethe Browne gent.' mar. ye iiijth daye.

Anno Domini 1627. Anno Regis Caroli Anglie Scotie ffrancie et Hibernie
Regis fidei defensor &c. tertio.

Aprill.

John Nicholas and margaret Vikes married ye ixth daye.

Maie.

David Smithe and Alce Whitinge mar. ye xxvijth daye.

Julye.

Edwarde Legge and Joan Avery were marr. ye xvjth daye.

Auguste.

Leonarde Dirricke & margaret Sims mar. ye xxvijth day.

January.

Henry Drinkewater & Katherin Kinge mar. ye xiiijth day.

Marche.

Nicholas Reekes & Margaret Parker mar. ye xvth daye.

Anno Domini 1628. Anno Regis Caroli Anglie Scotiæ ffrauncie et Hibernie
Regis fidei Defensor &c. quarto.

Marche.

John Adison & Dorothe Clavelshey mar. ye xxixth day.

Maye.

John Berry & marie Smithe mar. ye xijth daye.

John Horsham & Anna Williams mar. ye xvijth daye.

September.

Edwarde Lawnsdoun & Joan Gullocke ye xxixth day.

October.

Walter Parker & Elizabethe Horseman mar. ye xxth day.

November.

John Slaine & Elizabethe Lardge were mar. ye xxvth daye.
william Smithe & Katherin Beesor mar. ye xxixth daye.

January.

Mathewe Dirricke & Joan Willis marri. ye xvth daye.

Anno Domini **1629.** Anno Regis Caroli Angliæ Scotiæ ffraunciæ et Hiberniæ
Regis fidei defensor &c. quinto.

June.

fferdinando Reeve & margaret Apace Were ma. ye iiijth daye.

November.

William Andrewes & Mathewe Roome Were mar. ye vth daye.

Anno Domini **1630.** Anno Regis Caroli Angliæ Scotiæ ffraunciæ et Hiberniæ
Regis fidei Defensor &c. Sexto.

Maye.

Christ-opher Smithe & Joan Stokes mar. ye xxvijth daye.
Thomas Berrye & Jane Durbon mar. ye same daye.

July.

Morris Dixen & Charitye Groome mar. ye xvth daye.

Auguste.

Henrye James & Katherin Rotheroughe mar. ye xxiiijth daye.

October.

James Gilbert & Elizabethe Androwes mar. ye vjth day.
James Cries & Edithe Briante mar. ye xiiijth daye.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 13.

Weddinges Anno Domini **1621.** Anno Regni Regis Caroli Angliæ ffraunciæ
Hiberniæ et Scotiæ Regis fidei defensor &c. Septimo.

June.

John Adison & marie Allett were married ye ijd daye.

Auguste.

Thomas Hollkins & margaret Doove mar. ye xxijth day.

September.

John Greenefielde & Elizabethe Willis married ye xvth daye.
John Maine & Ales weste were married ye xxijth daye.

January.

William Osboorne & Ales Wilson married ye xvjth daye.

Anno Domini **1632.** Anno Regni Regis Caroli Angliæ ffrauncie Hiberniæ et
Scotiæ Regis fidei defensor &c. Octavo.

Aprill.

Leonarde Dirricke & Anne Daniell were mar. ye viijth daye.

Maye.

Christopher Weare & Anne Hill were married ye iijde daye.

John Stokes & Sara Weste were married ye viijth daye.

Julye.

John Milles & Ales Jones were mar. ye ijde daye.

November.

Edwarde Jones & [blank].....

Josephe Josephe [blank].....

Edwarde Crosse & Roos Glasse were married the xxixth daye.

Johsephe Shereman & Anne martimer were married the same daye.

ffebuary.

William Peecke & Blanche Hinne were married the sixthe daye.

William Greenefielde & Dorothea Bull marie the xxijth daye.

Anno Domini **1633.** Anno Regni Caroli Angliæ ffranciæ Hiberniæ et
Scotiæ Regis fidei defensor &c. octavo [*sic*].

June.

ffraunces Horwood & Sara Prise were mar. ye xvij.

October.

John Springe & ffraunces Paiton were mar. ye vth daye.

John Gibbes & Agnis Bush weare mar. ye xxvth.

November.

William Tvrner & Elizbeth williams ware married ye xjth.

1634.

ffebvary.

Thomas Healle and Margret fforde weare married ye vjth day of ffebruary.

Aprill.

Thomas: willis: & Dorothy Browne weare married the xvijth.

Maye.

John Black & Edye mes..w (?) married ye firste daye.

Richard white & Katheren white weare married ye vth day of May.

June.

Rogere Nailor & Anne Batton weare mar. ye iijd.

Thomas Gowlsworth & Mary Mugrige wer mar. ye viij.

Richard Smith & Martha Marshe were married the 12 day of June.

John: Stallorde: and Joan Alknies were Married the xxviijth day of June.

September.

Dauid: Smith & Elizabeth Dymocke ware married ye firste day of
September.

Edward: Arindall gent. and Elizabeth Lardge ware married ye second day.

Weadings Anno: Domini **1634.** Ano Regni Caroli Angliæ ffraunciæ
Hiberniæ et Scotiæ Regis fidei Defensor &c. Decimo.

September.

Thomas: Williams & Agnis Meredeth weare Married ye xxixth day of
September.

October.

Waltere Smith & Susanne Morganne weare married ye vjth day of October.
Richarde Greene & Elizabeth Bush weare Married ye xvijth day.

Anno Domini **1635.**

May.

Andrew Morgan & welthian williams weare married the xxij Day.

October.

Edward Lansdown & Mary Hort weare married the 4 day.

Anno Domini **1636.**

Aprell.

william Jones and ffortin Carter weare married the xxvj day.

James Bull and Agnes Richets weare married the xxix day.

May.

John Haskines and Katherne James weare married the 12 day.

August.

Nicholas Carter and Elizabeth williams weare married the 2 day.

September.

Richarde Monsdale and Lues Jones weare married the xvij day.

December.

Richard ffry and Charity Dixen weare married the xij day.

January.

ffraunces Bartlut and mary Duppa weare Married the xth.

Roger Pauker and Joannee Morgan married the xxvijth.

1637.

Aprell.

Thomas Parker and Jane Rumney weare married the xxiiij day.

November.

Christopher Pilman and fortin Phillips weare married the xxvjth.

Christopher worly and Elnor Brock weare married the xxvijth.

December.

John Greene and Margaret Cottrell weare married the first day.

1638.

Aprell.

John Morgan and Mathew web weare married the 16 of Aprell.
Robert Bye and Joone Everate was married the xxxth day.

September.

William Sergen and Joane Smith weare married the xxixth day.

October.

Arthur gold and hester boure wear married the ixth day.

March.

John Oliver and Joane Bath weare married the xvij day.

Anno Domini 1639.

p. 15.

May.

John Dale and Elizabeth Jones weare married the viijth.

Desember.

John Dowding and Alis Jones weare married the vth day.

ffebuary.

George Boyland and Sisly Richets weare married the vth day.

Anno Domini 1640.

Aprell.

william Adames and Joane pamer married the xijth.
Thomas willis and Joane wood married the same day.
Reynold Gennings and Mergret young married the xxth.

September.

Robert Evered and Margret Busher married the xxix day.

Januarij.

Thomas vishpull and v-slee Baker married the xvijth.

ffebuary.

Andrew Coree and Margret Jones married the xvjth.
John Perin and Joanne Rumney married the xvjth.

March.

Thomas Battin and Joane merrik married the xjth day.

Anno Domini 1641.

Aprell.

William Peaslee and Elizabeth Creed married the 18th.

July.

Reece Davee and agnes web weare married the viijth.

ffebuary.

Richard Hues and Mary Coum weare married the vth.

March.

John Ellut and Elizabeth King married the viijth.

Anno Domini 1642.

May.

Thomas Hill and Margret white married the ij day.

Thomas Horffut (?) and Bridget Meredy married the xvth.

June.

Morris Georg and Elizabeth Davis weare married the ixth.

November.

william Jones and Kathern Richets married the xxvijth.

Desember.

Richard Nolson and Margret ffar Married the vth day.

Anno Domini 1643.

Julij.

John Jeyne and Joane Burret married the 4th.

September.

Morrice Griffith and Elizabeth Hall married the 7th.

November.

Richard Web and Elizabeth Jles married the xxixth.

Desember.

John Goodman and Mergery Long married the 28.

Morgan Turner and Mergery Wurgan married the xxth.

Anno Domini 1644.

Julij.

John morgan and Austone ffrauncum married the ij day.

William Ridg and Joane Perry married the xjth day.

Thomas Smith and Brigget Chester married the xxijth.

October.

William Thomas and Alis Hall married the vth.

Anno Domini 1645.

May.

Thomas Parker and Joane Willington married the viijth.

June.

Joseph holly and fortin pitman married the xxijth of June.

September.

Thomas Wade and margret Robins married the xijth.

November.

Edward Saunders and Elizabeth Reec married the ij day.

William Roue and Elnor house married the iiijth day.

March.

John Harris and Elizabeth Jones married the xijth day.

Anno Domini 1646.

Aprell.

John Callee and mary Edwards married the xxviiiijth.

May.

Edmund Rutland and Kathern Lardy married the xxijth.

June.

Henry Wasborow and Mergery Walter married the xth.

Desember.

Thomas White and Elizabeth stevens married the first.

January.

Thomas Willis and Margret muslee married the iiiijth day.

Anno Domini 1647.

p. 16.

September.

Richard Street and Prescilla Spratlee married the xxth.

Desember.

John Web and Mary Knight married the xxxth.

March.

Richard Bub and Mary Knight married the xxiiijth.

Anno Domini 1648.

August.

John Pester and Sara Wright married the vijth day.

October.

William Boure and Kathern Vocar married the sixth day.

Anno Domini 1649.

Aprell.

Mr. Deane and Hester Wright married the viijth.

July.

John Woods and Agnes Smith married the viijth day.

August.

Mr. Chant and Hester Gold married the xxiiijth.

January.

Samuell Buller and Kathern grant married the xvij.

Anno Domini 1650.

[No names.]

Anno Domini 1651.

Julij.

Richard Gray and Avis Tucker married the xxijth.

November.

John England and Elizabeth Wasborow married the xxth.

January.

Philip harris and Joane Georg married the xxvij.

Anno Domini 1652.

May.

Richard Sanders and Mary hill married the xijth.

August.

John Spencer and Anni Lightfoot married the vijth.

September.

Andrew Morgan and Elnor young married the 6th.

October.

Richard Chessher and Agnes Rumny married the xxxth.

Desember.

Thomas Eyton and Mary Coats married the iij day.

Anno Domini 1653.

Aprell.

Edward boure and yeadeth Hames married the xith.

Thomas Hort and Ane Knight married the xvijth day.

Julij.

John Hods and Mergery Davis married the xvjth day.

William Howell and Mary Currier married the 24th.

August.

Thomas Joyner and Jone Boyse married the 18th.

September.

Thomas Haynes and Mary Beard married the 18th.

William Pascall and Margret Georg married the [blank].

Anno Domini 1710.

p. 17.

Robert Fennell and Sarah Wade was Married the 15th day of Aprill.

Charles Griffett and Sarah Miles was Married the 17th day of Aprill.

James Alley and Mary Neale was married the fourth day of May 1710.

William Wedlock and Jane Webb was married the 18th day of May.

Peter Beethgood and Joane Street was married the sixth of June.

Thomas Curch and Meri Sellowen (?) was Married The 3rd of o-gust.

Thomas Church and Mary Sellman was Married the third day of August.

Evan Davis and Christian Rudge was married (?) the 26th day of September

Thomas Cox and Martha Leg was married the 10th day of decembr.

Thomas Stephens and Hester Crutchley was married the 12th day of december.

John Hopkins and Judeth Price was married the 14th of January.
 David King and Elizabeth Atkins was married the 12th day of February.
 Capt. James Smith of plimouth and Jane Willis of Chepstow was married
 the 14th of Feb. [*in the left margin February*].

Anno Domini 1711.

Anthony Sampson and Mary Thomas was married the Second day
 of Aprill.

George Lewis and Mary Tanton was married the third day of Aprill.

Thomas Freth and Hannah williams was married the fifth day of Aprill.

Thomas Batten and Allis Merrick was married the 24th of Aprill.

James Joyner and Margaret White was Married the Last day of Aprill.

Mr. Fluellin and Susan Yeamans was Married the first day of May.

Thomas Blacker and Anne Owen was married the twenty fourth day of
 October.

Richard Withell and Elizabeth Jones was married the twenty third of
 decembr.

Joseph Ricketts and Elizabeth Rice was married the 29th of January.

Anno Domini 1711.

p. 18.

Mr. William Godman and Joice Potter of the parish of St. Austins of the
 City of Bristoll was married the last day of January.

John Harris and Ann Smith was married the first day of March—17 $\frac{1}{11}$ —

Christopher Thomas and Margaret Organ was married the fourth day of
 March.

Anno Domini 1712.

Thomas powell and Mary Dudley was married the 20th of Aprill.

William Grant and Sarah Brown was married the 29th day of May.

George Wheeler and Mary Jones was married the 14th day of July.

Abraham James and Ann Sanders was married the third day of June.

Daniell Edwards and Shusanna Hill was married the 31st day of July.

John James and Sarah Kingcutt was married the 24th day of August.

Thomas Wheeler of the parish of St. Nicholas of the City of Bristoll and

Jane Walter of this parish was married the 26th of September.

John Harvey and Margaret Grimes was married the Nineteenth day of
 Novembr.

Richard Rogers and Esther Horwood was married the twenty fifth day of
 Decembr.

Reece Direck and Elizabeth Tummy was married the twenty eighth day of
 Decembr.

Thomas Looker and Ann parker was married the eleaventh day of
 January 17 $\frac{1}{13}$.

A Register of all the Marriges since the 29th of September 1653 according to the Act of Parliament.

Anno Domini 1653.

December.

Richard Brome and Elizabeth Walter Married the ij day.

March.

William Pascall and Margret Georg married the 23th.

Anno Domini 1654.

May.

William Haswerd and Mary Parker Married the xxvijth.

October.

Thomas Street and Agnes Peerce Married the xxijth day.

Desember.

John Gush and Lettis fox weare married the vijth day.

Anno Domini 1655.

Aprell.

John Helling and Elizabeth Spratlee married the xxvjth.

John Smith and Elizabeth Gee married the xxxth.

May.

Morrice Baker and Joane Gunning Married the first day.

June.

Thomas Bas and Joane Morris married the xxvijth day.

August.

Alexander Tompson and Elizabeth Elliot mariried† the xxth day.

September.

Thomas Boone and Joane Morese married the xvijth.

October.

Thomas willington and Mary wayman married the xvijth.

William Dawson and Mary Sharp married the xxvth day.

November.

Avery Redhill and Elizabeth Shorwood married the vijth day.

Anno Domini 1656.

Aprell.

Edward Toms and Elizabeth Drinckwater married the iijth day.

May.

John Smith and Joane Childs married the vijth day.

Petre Dee and Joyce Baker married the xxvjth day.

June.

Thomas Joyner and Dorethy Greenfeild the xvjth day.

August.

Edward Wasborow and Mary Jones married the xxjth.

November.

Petre Woodcock and Ane Horwwood married the xijth.

William Teaguy and Ane Taylor married the xvijth.

John Mathews and Margret Chiles married the xxvij.

Desember.

William manfeild and Mary playford married the xxijth.

Anno Domini 1657.

March.

Richard Standfast and Joanna Till Adam married the 30th.

June.

Thomas Podie and Bridgett Lardg married the xvijth.

Thomas Hotkins and Alis Gabb married the xxij.

Januarij.

Samuell Glassell and Mary Wasborow married the xxvth.

March.

Auery Redhill and Joane Briantt married the xxij.

Anno Domini 1658.

p 20.

Aprell.

Rowland Tucker and Dorethy Hotkins married the xvth day.

Thomas wall and Anne Henton weare married the xxijth.

William Street and Mary Hill married the xxvijth.

Julij.

John Hall and Elizabeth Parker married the iiijth day.

September.

John Wasborow and Elnor Wasborow the xijth.

October.

Robert Smith and Joane Davis married the xxvth.

Nouember.

Arthur Jones & Mary Griffin married the xxvijth.

Februarij.

Arthur Wirkum & Margret ferrat married the iijth.

Stephen bird & dorethy Eeauans married the iiijth.

Aprell.

Thomas Dowell and Mary Ham married the 10th by Edm. Rutland minister.

Anno Domini 1659.

Aprell.

James Smith and Mary Adams married the xjth.

James Whittier and Edeth Daus married the xijth.

William Blanch and Mary Stokes married the xiiijth.

May.

Robert Wilddee & Elizabeth hatten married the sixth.

August.

John Peetresen & Mary Ellbridg married the xxvth.

November.

Robert Coats & Sarah Jones married the xxiiijth.

Anno Domini 1660.

Aprell.

Thomas Harris & Yeady Rome were married the vijth.

Julij.

Richard Eeavans & Margret Gammon married the xxvth.

September.

Thomas Joy & Margret wittington married the xiiijth.

ffebruarij.

Robert Bartlat & mary sperring married the xxvjth.

Anno Domini 1661.

Aprell.

Henry Jones & Ane Peacock married the xxjth.

May.

Edward Stokes & Margret Wasborow married the xxvijth.

October.

William Lovering & Alce Dowding the xxiiijth.

Januarij.

Robert Watton & Anne Gay married the xvijth.

Thomas Wurgan & Anne Rickets married the xxxth day.

Anno Domini 1662.

May.

Joseph Warren & Ane husbands the xxth.

August.

Jo: Adames & Joane Cessell married the sixth.

Novembr.

Thomas Whitson & Elizabeth Turk married the xvijth.

Anno Domini 1663.

October.

Edward Stewerd & Christian Middleton married the iiij.

Anno Domini 1664.

Aprell.

Richerd Parker & ffraunces Adlam married the xvijth.

Anno Domini 1665.

p. 21.

Aprell.

Richard Voughan & Elizabeth Thomas Married the iiijth day.

William Greenfeild & Kathern Kearle married the xxviiijth day.

May.

Thomas Martin & Joane Slade was married the xxjth day.

Henry Green & Sarah Winter was Married the xxjth day.

August.

Tho: Lawrence & Ane Parker was married the xxiiijth day.

Januarij.

John hudson & Bennet fisher was Married the first day.

feabruarij.

Richard Rock & Mary fishpull was Married the xxjth day.

March.

John Spurgin & Joane Taylor was Married the xijth day.

Anno Domini 1666.

Aprell.

William Kearle & Joane West married the xxth day.

June.

Robert Henley & Ane Yates married the xvth day.

Julij.

Henry Gillman & Mary Cowerd Married the xixth day.

August.

Georg Ball & Elizabeth Hatten married the xvijth day.

Anno Domini 1667.

Aprell.

John Mayn & Deborah fisher Married the viijth day.

Edward Jones & Jane Jones wear Married the xvth day.

William Periman & Elizabeth Durbee married the 29th day.

May.

Tho: Ellis & Sarah Harfoe weare married the xijth day.

Tho: Wallis & Martin Phillips married the xiiijth.

June.

Gerrard Dellan & Elizabeth Curtice married the xijth.

November.

Robert Webster & Mary hoare married the xiiijth day.

James Stephens & Margrett williams married the xvij.

1668.

August.

Nicholas Hatter & Jane Dosset married the xxvijth.

October.

Humphry Little & Mary Haswerd married the xxiiijth.

November.

Robert Webster & Mary Prigg married the first day.

Anno Domini 1669.

Aprell.

Jo: Baker & Joane Cottrell Married the 12th day.

Henry weare & Elizabeth Self married the 13th.

William Simkins & Elizabeth Gag married the 13th.

May.

Samuel Avery & Mary Brimsmeed Married the iijth.

feabruarij.

Richard Smith & Mary Green married the xiiijth.

Anno Domini 1670.

September.

Richard Chanter & Elizabeth Cox married the 4th.

November.

Thomas hopkins & Mary Wasborow married the 22th.

Anno Domini 1672.

May.

John Smith & yeatiht Tanner Married the 16th day.

Juliij.

William Nelins & Mary Barrat married the 4th.

William Morgan & Elizabeth Stephens married 30th.

August.

Robert Hobs & Mergret Everat married 12th.

Tho: Sharp & Joane Court the same day.

September.

Samuel Millward & Emlin Adridg married the 24th.

feabruarij.

Joseph Baker & florence Stephens married the 6th.

Anno Domini 1673.

p. 22.

Aprell.

Thomas Richeson & Mary Beavan weer married the 7th day.

Julij.

Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Powell Married the 22th day.

Anno Domini 1674.

June.

William Wyott & Elizabeth Salter married the 9th day.

August.

Georg Web & Mary Web weer married the 11th day.

Anno Domini 1675.

November.

John yeomans of the Citty of Bristoll Marriner & Sarah wolf of the same was Married the 4th.

Januar.

William Wasborow & fraunces fLoyd the 17th.

Anno Domini 1676.

May.

Tho: foord & fraunces Parker married the 21th of May.

Julij.

Richard horwood & Hester Wooller married the 2 day.

August.

Tho: Sawyer & Elizabeth Cornock married the 12th.

Desember.

Samuell Sanford & Margret Parker married 19th.

1677. 1677:

June.

John Tyler & Joane Bayly married the 12th day.

Desember.

Mr. John Lam & Cicely Wasborow married the 25th day.

Januarij.

William Tiler & Sarah Dymer Married the 8th day.

Anno Domini 1678.

Aprell.

Richard Thomas & Kathern Masters married the 2.

William Long & Elizabeth Cary married the 4th.

Richard Lewes & Elizabeth Vaughan married the 9th.

May.

Samuell Prise & yeadith Beavan Married the 23th.

June.

William wade & Alis Radman Married the 18th.

Austin Homes & Elizabeth Draysy married the 23th.

September.

William Bayly & yeadith Arnall Married the 22th.

October.

John Coole & Mary Davis married the 29th.

November.

John Blackwell & Elizabeth Dymer was Married the 21th of November.

Desember.

Willam Martin & Mary Gerring married the 17th.

Anno Domini 1679.

May.

William Heskins & Ane Davis married the first day.

John Collens & Mary wade Married the 5th.

September.

John Dowle & Alis Griffin married the 2 day.

William White Sarah Turner married 30th day.

October.

John Saunders & Ane Stephens married the 2.

Januarij.

Edmund Williams & Joane willis the 13th day.

William Dymer & Sarah Bath married the 19th.

Anno Domini 1680.

p. 23-

Aprell.

Richard Pamer & Elnor wade married the 19th day.

Tho: Cox & Ane Barwick married the 20th day.

June.

Robert Cemp & Jane Stephens Married the first day.

februarij.

Richard Benfeild & Alis osberne married the 12th day.

Anno Domini 1681.

March.

Richard Sillman & Mary Millerd married the last day.

Aprell.

Edward oxford & Mary Davis married the 3 day.

June.

Abraham Bodman & Honer Thomas married the 12th.

September.

Edmund wats & Elizab[eth] Meredith married the 22th.

November.

William Peacock & Joane Williams married the first.

Anno Domini **1682.**

Aprell.

Richard Boker & Jane Gillbert married the 16th.

June.

Thos Smith & Kathern Chiels married the 18th.

Julij.

Samuell Nicholas & Magdalen Gouen married the 3th.

Edward Hunt & Anne Bush married the 23th.

October.

David Barwick & Sisly Charles the 15th day.

Januarij.

william Parker & Elnor Green married the first day.

Anno Domini: **1683.**

Aprell.

William Bayly & Margrett fill married the 8th.

May.

John Atwood & Elizabeth Rumny married the 21th.

Julij.

Morgan williams & Hannah Lippett married the 31.

William Pickmon & Sarah Johnson married the 15th.

September.

John Street & Elizab[eth] Smether married the 18th.

November.

Morgan williams & Elizabeth willis the 17th.

Anno Domini **1684.**

Aprell.

Richard Tull & Mary Lewis married the 6th.

June.

Mathew Muntin & Margret Williams the 22th.

Julii.

John Harris & Mary Manmoore married the 3 day.

Anno Domini **1685.**

Thomas Salman & Katherine Salman married the first day of October.

Francis Hawkins of Bristoll Merchant marryed to Katherine Pitts the
Third day of November.

Anno Domini **1686.**

James Allin and mary collins was married Aprill 13th.

William Vaughon and Mary Ablee was married Aprill 13th.

James Saint and Hannah Baker maried october 27.

John Poole & Mary Hortwear Married ye jth of January 1686.

Jsak Challendar & Hannah Phillips married ye 8th day of ffebruary 1686.

Anno Domini 1687.

John Cole & Ann White Married ye 17th of Aprill.

William Burt & mary Evans married the 23th of August.

Walter morgan & hanah Galle married the 15 of september.

Hendry Page & Alis ffox married the 30th of Ocktober.

Thomas Stephens & mary Nickolls married ye 11th of desember.

Robert [fforter *struck through*] Loftus & Sarah demster mary the 23th of feabuary.

Anno Domini 1688.

Daniel Harrill & Sarah Juon married ye 3rd of may.

John Hues & Elizabeth Jones married the 15th day of May.

Richard williams & mary Hollsey married ye 24th of may.

Phillip ffreek & Ann Prisse married the 19th of June.

Thomas Jones & hester Cooke married ye 19th of June.

John Phillips & Margaret Thomas married the 20th of January.

Anno Domini 1689.

John Fishpoole and Mary Northew married the 2th Aprill.

William Scot and mary Nickolls married the 7 June.

Edward Jayne and Shusan Arendall married ye 9 June.

Thomas Cox and Hester Smith married 20th of February.

Phillip Baker & Martha Joyner married the 27th of February.

1690.

William Harbin & Mary Sandford married the 29th of Aprill.

StePhen StePhens & Ann Edwards married the 26th of June.

Peter Dier & Elizabeth withers was married the same day in 1690.

William Backwell and Jane Web was married the 29th day of December 1690:

Anno Domini 169¹/₂.

Charles Johnson and Mary Harby was married the 25th of January.

William Roser and Mary Brakes was married the 28th day of March 1692.

William Harris and Grace Rennalls was married the 10th day of Aprill.

John Palmer and Joane Maish was married the 11th of Aprill.

Edward Tippet and Elnor Parker was married the 21th of Aprill.

William Preston and Mary Jones was married the Sixth day of January 169²/₅.

1693.

Charles Broston and Sarah Lane was married the 15th day of June.

Thomas yeats & Mary Defforo was married the twenty ninth of June.

1694.

Roger Grant and Ann Sanders was married The eight day of Aprill.

Richard Whitchurch & Ann Coullstring was married ye 11th of September.

William Cook & Sarah Hopkins was married Nouember the eight.

William Whitson And Sarah Prisse was married nouember the Twenty second.

Richard Hill & Mary Greenman was married the first day of January.

1695.

Mr. Hendry Cookeman and the Lady yeamon (d ?) was married ye leuenth day of July.

1696.

Thomas Nuss & Jone Griffin was married ye 14 of Jun.

Richard Smith & magdelen harug (?) was married ye 21th of Jun.

John Griffin & Ellnor Jayne was married ye 18th of ocktober.

William Barra & Sarah higgins was married ye 18th of ocktober.

1697.

Edward Somes and Mary Hoggett was married the seaventh day of Aprill.

Franciss Jones and Sarah white was married the thirteenth day of Aprill.

Jeremiah Gush and Jane Smith was married the twentieth day of Aprill.

Edward Baily & Sarah Crooker was married the Second day of May.

Weddings 1697.

p. 26.

John Pulling & Margaret Sanders was married May the 8th.

Thomas Jbertt and Elizabeth Sallis was married the Eleaventh of May.

Edward Parker & Elizabeth Hues was married June ye 20th.

Robert Fennell and mary Cox was married Novem: ye 23rd.

Nicholas Slade and Susanna Baily was married the 2nd March.

1698.

John Fisher and Elizabeth Ades was married the first day of may.

Joseph Eastmeade and Mary Charles was married the 27th day of May.

George James and Sarah werrett was married the 16th day of June.

Phillip Powell and Rachell James was married the 23rd day of June.

James James Anne Holdbrooke was married the 16th day of February.

1699.

William Hollister and Elizabeth Cox was married the 13th day of Aprill.

Tho: Rotche and Mary Lewis was married the 16th day of Aprill.

1699 R.D.

Thomas Chilton and Mary Peacok was married the 27th day of May.

John Seagar and Mary Smith was married the Sixth day of June.

Samuell Fry and Ann Cook was married the 7th day of September.

John Battersby and Hannah Collins was married the twelfth day of October.

William Cook and Dinah Werrett was married the 30th day of November.
Walter Tucker and Mary Withers was married the twenty Seaventh day of January.

John Blethwin and Mary Gainer was married the thirteenth day of February.

1700.

John Goldingham and Mary Win was married the first day of Aprill.
William Jones and Margaret Williams was married the twenty third day of Aprill.

Exd p RD 1700.

Walter Starr and Margaret Rice was married the twenty Seaventh day of May.

John Speare and Mary Wallis was married the ninteenth day of June.
Abraham Saunders and Anne WhitChurch was married the 6th day of August.

Anno Domini 1700.

p. 27.

Robert Persons and Mary Vaughan was married the fifteenth day of September.

Joseph Tedder and Mary Fishpoole was married the Seaventh day of October.

John Stratton and Margery Rice was married the eight day of October.

1701.

John Harris and Mary Cox was married the 27th day of Aprill.

Exd July ye 8th 1701.

John Sperring and Elizabeth Parker was married the seaventh day of October.

Anno: Domini 1702.

John Brewton and Bridgett Richards was married the ninth day of Aprill.

Exd 8. 7br. 1702. R.D.

Anno Domini 1703.

William Butler and Anne Jones of the Citty of Bristoll was married the: 13th: day of May.

Exd. per R.D. ye 7th of November 1704. Exd. per R.D.

Anno Domini: 1704.

William Newman and Shusanna Collins was married the 11th day of May.
Roger Williams and Anne Maine was Married the: 16th: day of May.

Anno Domini **1705.**

Oliver Boice and Anne Barnett was married the eighth day of Aprill.

Thomas Radford and Anne Horwood was married the seaventeenth day of Aprill.

Exd. per R.D. 8th August **1705.**

William Haynes and Elizabeth Waythen of the parrish of Frampton Cotterle was married the second day of July.

1706.

John Howell and Elizabeth williams was married the 27th: day of June.

James Jeakman and Sarah Nelves was married the 7th day of November.

Thomas Cadwallander and Mary Walter was married the tenth day of February.

Anno Domini **1707.**

Joseph Floide and Sarah Baily was married the 24th of Aprill.

William Price and Elizabeth Vickary was married the 1st of January.

(End of the entries of marriages.)

[CHRISTENINGS.]

p. 28.

1693.

Thomas the Son of Mr. (?) Thomas Cann was Baptized the Twenty Third of January.

William ye son of William Harbin was Baptized february ye fifth.

Rebecake ye daughter of William Thomas was baptized february the 8th day.

William the Son of John Hurn was Baptized ye 4th of March.

John ye son of William England was Baptized ye 19th of Desember.

John ye son of William Steuens was Baptized the 27th of Desember.

Mary ye daughter of Mr Joshua Wooliner was Baptized ye Twenty second of March.

1694.

Hannah the daughter of Richard Stallerd Baptized the 20th Aprill.

George ye Son of William Chappell was Baptized ye 29th of Aprill.

Joyce the daughter of Ralph Yeaton was Baptized The nineteent^h Day of August.

Hugh ye son of John Cruchley was Baptized the seuenth day of Ocktober.

Edward ye son of Edward Long was Baptized ye 20th ocktober.

William the son of Mr. William Martin was Baptized the fueteene day of Ocktober.

Ellizabethe the Daughter of Charlls Hoolyhand was Baptized ye 5th day of Nouember.

Thomas ye son of Mr. Phillip ffreek was Baptized The twenty day of Nouember.

William the son of William Roger was Baptized the 18th of Desember.

William ye son of John Ouddiss was Baptized ye 21th of Desember.

Hannah the daughter of Roger grant was Baptized The 2th (?) day of february.

Katherin ye daughter of Mr. Josheph Jackson was Baptized the 14th of february.

Mary ye Daughter of Thomas Diar was Baptized february ye 24th.

Sarah ye Daughter of John Cooke was Baptized ye 18th of february.

Sarah ye Daughter of Richard Cambborn was Baptized The 10th of March.

John The son of Richard Samson was Baptized The 24th of March.

1695.

Charles the Son of Richard Rock was baptized the eight day of Aprill.

Sarah ye daughter of Hugh Maskell was Baptized Aprill ye 30th.

Martha ye daughter of John Palmer was Baptized ye 23rd of June.

p. 29.

Richard the son of William England was Baptized the foureteene of July.

Jane ye daughter of Hendry Land-ford was Baptized ye 11th of August.

Edward ye son of Edward ffishpoole was Baptized ye 12th of August.

Bridghett ye daughter of Richard Whichchurch was Baptz. the 22th of August.

Joyce ye daughter of William Selfe was Baptized the the† twenty six of August.

Katherin ye daughter of William White was Baptized ye 29 July.

Abell the Son of Joseph Loide was baptized the 2nd day of September.

Mary the daughter of John Robins was baptized the ninth day of September.

John ye son of William Prichet was Baptized ye 19th day of September.

Nicklos ye son of James DAVIS was Baptized ocktober ye 10th.

Walter ye son of William Thomas Baptized ye 20th of October.

Hendry ye son of Hendry paage was Baptized ye 22th of ocktober.

Margery the daughter of Edmond Jones (Williams *struck out*) was baptized the Seaventeenth day of November.

Rachell ye daughter of Wm. Horell Baptized ye 6th of Desember.

Hanah ye daughter of Wm. Cook Baptized January ye 19th.

Susana ye daughter of John Seager Baptized January ye 21.

Rowlstone ye son of Mr. Joshua Woollner Baptized feabuary ye 25.

John ye son of Richard (William *struck out*) Appellbe Baptized feabuary ye 27th.

Mary the Daughter of Abraham Bodman was baptzd the 7th of October 1695.

1696.

James The son of James Allnig Baptize† ye 28th of June (?).

James The son of John Hurn Baptz: y The 2th of August.

Jaccob The son of Isack Harris Baptized ye 16 of August.

William The son of william warde Baptized ye 7 day of September.

Joyce & Ann ye Dayghters of John Poull was Baptzed The 19th of ocktober.

Hester ye doughter of John Cooke was Baptized The 2th of feabury.

William ye son of william England was Baptized the Sixteneth of february.

Mary the Daughter of Mr. Joseph Jackson was Borne the 21th day of february and Baptized the Seuenth day of march.

Richard [the son of Richard Camborn *added in different ink and hand*] baptized the 19th day of march.

1697.

Joseph the son of Joseph Hunt baptized the 11th of Aprill.

Mary the daughter of Obadiah Price baptized ye 7th of Aprill.

Ann the daughter of Willm. Pritchard baptized ye 12th of Aprill.

William the Son of Richard Appellbe was Baptized the 22d of Aprill.

Thomas the Son of John Hopkins was baptized the 9th day of may.

An the Daughter of William Martin was baptized the 15 day of June.

Sarah the daughter of William Warde was baptized the fifth day of September.

Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Hartford baptzd. the 5th Septembr.

Ann the daughter of John Palmer was baptized the Seaventeenth day of October.

Mary the daughter of John Crutchley was baptized the 14th day of September.

Elizabeth the daughter of Mr. Phillip Freek was baptized the 22nd of October.

Anne the daughter of Francis Haines was baptized the last day of October.

Ralph the Son of Ralph Yeaten was baptized the first day of November.

Jane the daughter of William Self was baptized the sixteenth day of November.

Katherine the daughter of Sr. Thomas Cann was Baptized the 19th day of December.

Anne the daughter of Joseph Jackson of Snead Parke was baptized the 1st day of february 1697.

Mary the daughter of Edmond [williams *struck out*] Jones was baptized the thirteenth day of february.

Mary the daughter of Francis Jones was baptized the twentieth day of March.

Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Jburt was baptzd. the fifteenth day of May : in 1698.

William the son of Willm. Preston was baptized the 24th of Aprill.

1698.

Sarah the daughter of William Cooke was Baptized the 24th day of July.

George the Son of Mr. Phillip Freek was baptized the 30th day of August.

Peter the Son of Edmond Hunt baptzd. January the : 8 : th 1698.

William the Son of William Thomas was baptized the eighteen day of September.

Honer the daughter of Thomas Dyer was baptized the second day of October.

Mable the daughter of Robert Fennell was baptized the third day of October.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Whitfoord was baptized the Sevaenteenth day of October.

John the Son of John Hopkins was baptized the twenty-third day of October.

Anne the Daughter of James Davis was baptized the Seaventeenth day of November.

Anne the Daughter of Richard Appellbe was baptized the 24th day of January.

Sarah the Daughter of James Barrett was baptized the fifth day of March.

John the Son of Thomas Everatt was Baptized the sixth day of March.

Robert the Son of Mr. Joseph Jackson of Snead Parke was baptized the 15th day of March.

Hannah the daughter of Thomas Neale was baptized the 23rd day of March.

Solomon the Son of Richard Stallerd bap: the 10th of March.

Anno Domini 1699.

p. 31.

Thomas the Son of Robert Symons was baptized the 13th day of Aprill.

1699 R.D.

Richard the Son of John Hurne was baptized the Seaventh day of May.
Joannah the daughter of John Cook was baptized the fifteenth day of May.

Elizabeth the daughter of Phillip Powell was baptized the Seaventh day of September.

Samuel the Son of Joseph Flide was baptized the twenty Sixth day of September.

Henry the son of David JackSon was baptized the first day of October.

Thomas the son of William Warde was baptized the first day of January.

Jane the daughter of Jeremiah Gush was baptized the tenth day of October.

Hannah the daughter of JSack Harris was baptized the third day of March.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Gothard was baptized the third day of March.

John the Son of John Crutchley was baptized the twelfth day of March.

Henry the Son of Abraham Bodman baptized the 14th of September 1699.

Anno Domini 1700.

Mary the daughter of Edward Fishpoole was baptized the 28th Day of March.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Seagar was baptized the first day of Aprill.

Mary the daughter of William Hartford baptzd. the 14th of Aprill.

William the Son of Joseph Jackson and Katherine his wife was born and baptized 1st day of May.

Exd. R.D. 1700.

William the Son of Robert Symons was baptized the Seaventeenth day of May.

Elizabeth the daughter of William Jones was baptized the 4th day of August.

Anne the Supposed daughter of James Davis was baptized the 18th day of August.

Mary the daughter of John Cook was baptized the 26th day of September.

Mary the daughter of John Skidmore was Baptized the twenty day of August.

Mary the daughter of Richard Jones was baptised the 17th day of November.

Edmond the Son of Edmond Jones was baptized the 8th day of December.

Hester the daughter of Francis Jones was baptized the 26th day of January.
 William the Son of William Thomas was baptized the 23rd day of February.
 Thomas the Son of William and Mary England was baptized the 24th of
 Aprille, 1700.

p. 32.

John the Son of Phillip Powell was baptized the Seaventh day of March.
 Elizabeth the daughter of James Barwick was Baptized the ninth day
 of March.

Martha the daughter of John Ady 14th of October 1700.

Exd. July 8th, 1701.

Anno Domini 1701.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Chilton was baptz: the 4th day of
 Julij 1701.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Whitford was Baptized the ninth day of June.

Sarah the daughter of Richard Sandsom was baptized the 31st day of
 August.

Mary the daughter of Joseph Tedder was baptized the fifth day of
 November.

Anne the daughter of Abraham Saunders was Baptized the fifth day of
 November.

Sarah the daughter of John Skidimoore was Baptized the 3rd day of
 January.

William the son of James Davis was baptized the fifth day of February.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Hibert was Baptized the eighth day of
 February.

Robert the Son of Edward Tippet was baptized the 19th day of February.

Humphrey the Son of Henry Little was baptized the Seaventh day of
 March Anno Domini 1702.

Mary the daughter of Joseph Rolphe was baptized the 29th day of March.

Anno Domini 1702.

Samuell the Son of Mr. Joseph JackSon of Snead Parke was baptized the
 3rd day of Aprill.

Exd. R.D. 1702.

David the Son of [Nicholas *blotted over*] [Frances *struck through*, and
 Watkins *written under*] was baptized the 10th day of May.

James the Son of James Allin was baptized the Seaventh day of June.

Mary The daughter of Robert Fennell was baptized the Second day of
 June.

Hester the daughter of John Giles was baptized the fifth day of July.

Edward the Son of William Williams was baptized the 29th day of
 December.

Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Pippett was baptized the first day of
 January.

[Mary *struck out* and Elizabeth *written over*] the daughter of Walter Davis was baptized the 14th day of February.

Abraham the Supposed Son of John Barwick was Baptized the 7th day of March.

John the Son of Thomas Chilton was baptizd. the 19th day of July, 1702.

Anno Domini 1703.

p. 33.

Joseph the Son of Joseph Wade was baptized the 11th day of Aprill.

Exd. R.D.

Anne the daughter of Edmond [Williams *struck out* and Jones *written over*] was baptized the twentieth day of June.

Joseph the Son of Joseph Tedder was baptized the 27th day of June.

Roger the Son of John Giles was baptized the 15th day of August.

Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Yeamans was baptized the 7th day of October.

Nicholas the Son of James Davis was baptized the first day of November.

Mary the daughter of John Tucker was baptized the 24th of December.

Richard the Son Richard Cox was baptized the 23rd day of January.

Frances, the daughter of William Thomas was baptized the 4th day of February.

Aphraham Williams the Son of Thomas Williams was baptized the 24 of March.

Anno Domini 1704.

William the Son of William Williams was baptized the 27th day of March.

John and Sarah the Son and Daughter of Edward Everatt was Baptized the 4th day of Aprill.

Daniell the Son of John Shipboy was baptized the ninth day of July.

Mary the daughter of William Carpenter was baptized the 18th day of Aprill.

William the Son of Walter Davis was baptized the 13th day August.

Hannah the daughter of George Hellier was baptized the 24th of Aprill.

Sarah the daughter of Francis Jones was baptized the 2nd day of August.

John the Son of James Allin was baptized the 27th day of August.

ShuSannah the daughter of Edmond Williams was baptized the 3rd day of September.

Phillip the Son of Phillip Powell was baptized the 17th day of September.

Memorandum Jaynes Child next.

Rachell the daughter of John Giles was baptized the third day of December.

Mary the Daughter of Sr Thomas Cann was baptized the 4th day of January.

Hester the Daughter of Cornelius Jayne was baptized the 22nd day of October.

Ephraim the Son of Thomas Williams was baptized the 14th day of March 1704.

p. 34.

Roger the Son of Roger Giles was baptized the 25th day of February.

Rachell the daughter of Thomas Hibertt was baptized the 25th of February.

Edward the Son of Abraham Collins was baptized ye 16th of October 1704.

Anno Domini 1705.

Mary the daughter of Tho. Chilton bapt. the 23 of March 1705.

Thomas the Son of Edward Everatt was baptized the 15th day of Aprill.

Exd. R.D. 8th Augt. 1705.

John the Son of William Williams was baptized the 13th day of May.

Ann the daughter of Thomas Harvey was baptized the 20th day of May.

Joshuall the Son of Mr. Joseph Jackson of Snead parke was baptized the last day of May.

Joseph the Son of John Hurne was baptized the first day of July.

Mary the daughter of James Davis was baptized the 29th day of June.

Joseph the Son of Robert Sillcok was baptized the 14th day of July.

Ralph the Son of Ralph Wilson was baptized the first day of July 1705.

John the Son of Thomas Whitfoord was bapt. the 23rd day of August.

ShuSannah the daughter of John Shipboy was baptized the third day of September.

Margett the daughter of Roger Yeamans was baptized the 15th day of September.

Roger the Son of William Emans was baptized the Seaventh day of October.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Radford was baptized the 24th of February.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Williams was baptized the eighteenth day of November.

Anno Domini 1706.

Mary the Supposed daughter of Edward Rosser was Baptized the 27th of June.

Joseph the Son of George Hellier ye 10th of Aprill.

William the Son of Phillip Powell was baptized the 14th day of July.

Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond Williams was baptized the 10th day of August.

Joice the Daughter of Edmond Jones was baptized the ninth day of February.

John the Son of Francis Jones was baptized the second day of March.

Thomas the Son of Edward Marcks was baptized the 4th of Febr. 1706.

Jane the Daughter of John Hall was baptized the Second day of March.

P. 35.

Mary the Daughter of John Willis Junr. bapt: 4th of December.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Williams was baptized the nineteenth day of December.

Sarah the Daughter of Roger Giles was baptized the 16th day of March.

William the Son of William Horrell was baptized the 23rd day of March.

Thomas the Son of John Ady was baptized the 15th of October 1706.

Abraham the Son of Abraham Sanders was baptized the 22d of October 1706.

Richard the Son of Ralph WillSon baptz. October 19th.

Robert the Son of Robert Creede and Grace his wife was baptized the 21 of March.

Anno Domini 1707.

John the Son of James Davis was baptized the 17th day of Aprill.

John Harris baptzd. 2d of May.

Sarah the daughter of George Hellier was baptized the fifth of May.

Betty the daughter of John Giles was baptized the Seaventeenth day of August.

George the Son of Obadiah Web was baptized the 24th day of October and borne the 16th.

Anne the Daughter of Thomas Cullimore was baptized the 2d of February.

William the Son of James Jackman was baptized the 28th day of January 1707.

Anno Domini 1708.

Ann the dayghter of Hugh quick was baptized the 11th day of Aprill.

Ann the daughter of William Yeamans was baptized the 11th day of Aprill.

William the Son of Richard Steane was baptized the 15th day of Aprill.

Joseph the Son of Richard Camburn was baptized the 23rd day of Aprill.

Katherine the daughter of William Price was baptized the 21st day of May.

Betty the daughter of William Horwood was baptized the 14th day of June.

Hester the Daughter of SampSon Yeamans was baptized the 17th day of June.

James the Son of William Thomas was baptized the 20th day of July.

Ruth the Daughter of Thomas Symons was baptized the fifth day of August.

Felix Son of William Stone Minister of this Parish and Felicia his wife was baptized the 11th day of August.

John the Son of Thomas Watkins was baptized the 4th day of October.

ShuSanna the Daughter of George Sargent was baptized the first day of November.

Thomas the Son of Rowland Wellin was baptized the 9th day of January.

Anno Domini 1708.

p. 36.

Betty the Daughter of Roger Giles was baptized the 23rd day of January.

Mary the Daughter of William Horrell was baptized the Sixth day of February.

Obadiah the Son of Mr. Obadiah Web was baptized the 27th day of February and borne the same day.

Edmond the Son of Edmond Williams was baptized the twentieth day of March.

Elizabeth the daughter of James Jackman was baptized the Seaventeenth day of March 1708.

Magdalen the daughter of Tho. Harvey baptized the 27th of February.

Anno Domini 1709.

William the Son of John Shipboy was baptized the first day of May.

Ann the Daughter of

Jacob the Son of George Hellier was baptized the 13th of May.

Mary the daughter of Mr. Jeremiah Martin was baptized the 19th day of June.

Ann the Daughter of Edward Hall was baptized the 14th day of August.

An the Daughter of Steephon Cowking was baptized the 20th of September.

Jasper the Son of William Yeamans was baptized the 19th day of August.

John the Son of John Barwick baptzd. the 28th September.

SampSon the Son of SampSon Yeamans was baptized the Second day of October.

William the Son of William Stone Minister of this Parish and Felicia his wife was baptized the 28th of October.

Robbert the Sone of Richard Yeamans Baptized the 30th.

James the imputed Son of James Boddy was baptized the first day of November.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Ady was baptized the 13th of November.

William the Son of John Grant was Baptized the 13th day of December.

Mary & Sarah the Daughters of Mr. Henry Little was baptized the 21st day of December.

Mary the Daughter of Roger Giles was baptized the eighth day of January 17¹⁰/₉.

William the Son of Edmond Jones was baptized the 29th of January 17¹⁰/₉.

Elizabeth the daughter of William Coutes was baptized the 26th day of February.

Joice the Daughter of Mr. Obadiah Web was baptized the Seaventh day of March & borne the 6th.

Joseph the Son of Richard Yeamans was baptized the 23rd day of Aprill.

Charles the son of Richard NowllSon was baptized the first day of October.

Abigall the daughter of Francis Jones was baptized the 8th day of October.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Cullimore of Sheerehampton bapt.zd. the 24th of ffebruary 1710.

BURIALS.

1697.

p. 37.

William Bowry was buried May the twenty eighth.
 John White was buried May the twenty ninth.
 Nicholas Cox was buried June the third.
 Mary Allin was buried the first day of July.
 John Allin was buried the 22d day of July.
 Bridgett Wasborow was buried the 23d of July.
 John the Son of James Smith was buried the 30th of August.
 A Still born Child was buried the second of October.
 Aron Haskins was buried the tenth of October.
 Thomas Mason was buried the 24th of October.
 Margaret Hill was buried the 23 of November.
 James Allin was buried the 8th day of December.
 Nabell Cox was buried the 10th day of December.
 Robert Wade was buried the 25th day of December.
 Sarah Sares was buried the 28th day of December.

Anno Domini 1698.

Jeremiah Gush was buried the 10th day of Aprill.
 Thomas Daniells was buried 12th day of Aprill.
 Joane Griffin was buried 17th day of Aprill.
 Dorithy Wade was buried 22d day of Aprill.
 Elizabeth Smith was buried 26th day of Aprill.
 Tho: Wade was buried fifteenth day of May.
 Mr. Thomas Hort was buried 24th day of May.
 Thomas Dyer was buried 14th day of June.
 Sarah Collins was buried 29th day of June.
 Henry Fishpoole was buried 12th day of August.
 Mary Preston was buried 29th day of August.
 David Humphrys was buried 14th day of September.
 Anne Williams was buried 18th day of September.
 Mrs. Sarah White was buried 15th day of October.
 George Treck was buried 22th day of October.
 Anne Goldingham was buried 4th day of November.
 Mary Crutchley was buried 20 day of November.
 Joane Baker was buried 27 day of November.
 John Smith was buried 19 day of December.
 Margaret Jones was buried 9 day of February.
 Sarah Cook was buried 19 day of February.
 Anne Organ was buried 20 day of February.
 Willm Thomas was buried 22 day of February.

1699.

p. 38.

Frances Derrick was buried March the 26th day.
 Hannah Neale was buried the same day.
 Hannah Neale was buried the 2d day of Aprill.
 James Price was buried the 10th day of Aprill.
 Richard Wickes was buried the 20th day of Aprill.
 Sarah Skudimoore was buried the 24th day of Aprill 1699 R.D.
 Mary Fennell was buried the 28th day of Aprill.
 Anne Davis was buried the 8 day of May.
 Anne Davis was buried the 22 day of May.
 Thomas Wasborow was buried the 27 day of May.
 George Webb was buried the third day of July.
 Mary Goldingham was buried the 25th day of July.
 Elizabeth Davis was buried the ninth day of September.
 Jane Haines was buried the twenty first day of September.
 Thomas Giles was buried the Eleaventh of October.
 Joane Geering was buried the 18th day of November.
 William Peacock was buried the 7th day of December.
 Jane Web was buried the 14th day of December.
 Mary Grant was buried the 16th day of January.
 Samuel Mathews was buried the 19th day of January.
 Joanna Cook was buried the 21st day of January.
 William Flide was buried the Seaventh of February.
 John Combes was buried the Sixteenth of February.
 Anthony Phillips was buried the 27th day of February.
 Abell Flide was buried the third day of March.

Anno Domini 1700.

Mary Hoggett was buried the [first *struck out*] second day of Aprill.
 Exd. R.D. 1700.

John Hunt was buried the 11th day of May.
 Joice Yeaton was buried the 13th day of May.
 William Symons was buried the 21st day of May.
 A Still Born Child was buried the 8th day of June.
 Edward Fishpoole was buried the 17th day of July.
 Rachell Holloman was buried the 29th day of July.
 Nicholas Davis was buried the 3rd day of August.
 Sarah Maskall was buried the 30th day of September.
 Mary Cook was buried the 20th day of October.
 Joane Dyer was buried the 3rd day of November.
 Richard Jayne was buried the 6th day of November.
 James Taint was buried the 8th day of November.
 Mary Dyer was buried the 13th day of November.
 Hellen Giles was buried the first day of December.

Edward Grant was buried the 25th of January.
 Jane Collins was buried the 27th day of February.
 Walter Starr was Buried the ninth day of march.

p. 39.

Anno Domini 1701.

Richard Walter was buried the 27th day of March.
 Samuel Hobes was buried the 19th day of Aprill.
 John Gothard was buried the 4th day of May.

Exd. R.D. July ye 8th 1701.

Edward Jayne was buried the 24th day of May.
 Robert Neeth was buried the eight day of June.
 John Palmer was buried the 21st day of July.
 William Packer was buried the 30th day of July.
 Mary Grant was buried the 4th day of August.
 Grace Harris was Buried the 31st day of August.
 John Crutchley was Buried the 28th day of September.
 Mary Nest was Buried the 22nd day of October.
 Joane Pearce was Buried the ninth day of November.
 Elizabeth HoldStock was buried the 28th day of December.
 John Bowdige was buried the 25th day of January.
 A still Borne Child was buried the third day of March.

Anno Domini 1702.

Samuell JackSon was buried the 7th day of Aprill. Exd. R.D. 7th 1702.
 Mary Harbin was buried the 17th day of May.
 Anne Tag was buried the 24th day of May.
 Richard Yeamans was buried the third day of June.
 Ellenor Palmer was buried the 19th day of June.
 Jane Wade was buried the 30th day of June.
 Anne Williams was buried the 10th day of July.
 John Organ was buried the 14th day of August.
 John Andrews was buried the 7th day of October.
 Allis Wade was buried the 10th day of November.
 Thomas Collins was buried the 30th day of November.
 William Coates was buried the 14th day of December.
 William Street was buried the 25th day of December.
 Amy Fishpoole was buried the ninth day of January.
 Dorcas Parker was buried the 28th day of January.

Anno Domini 1703.

Daniell Hill was Buried the Second day of Aprill.
 Stephen Browne was buried the 18th day of Aprill.

Exd. R.D.

Jacob Harris was buried the 16th day of May.
 Abraham Barwick was buried the 19th day of May.

Thomas White was buried the 13th day of June.
 Charles Hollister was buried the 16th day of June.
 Humphry Dymore was buried the 29th day of June.
 Martha Smith was buried the 13th day of July.
 John Smith was buried the 3 day of August.
 Elizabeth Browne was buried the 30th day of September.
 Bridgett Paddij of the parish of Thornbury was buried the 13th day of October.

Anno Domini 1703.

p. 40.

Roger Giles was Buried the 24th of November.
 Mary Tucker was Buried the 28th of December.
 Mary Tucker was Buried the ninth day of January.
 Sarah Baker was Buried the 12th day of January.
 Nicholas Halter of the Parish of Clifton was buried the 30th of January.
 Anne Champion was Buried the 14th day of March.

Anno Domini 1704.

Mary Seagar was Buried the 26th day of March.
 Katherine Smith was Buried the 18th day of Aprill.
 Shusan Carpenter was Buried the 21st day of Aprill.

Exd. per RD Surogte.

Dorothy Crowdy was Buried the 3rd day of May.
 Anne James was Buried the 16th day of May.
 Mary Edwards was Buried the 14th day of July.
 Sarah Everatt was Buried the Second day of August.
 William Davis was Buried the 21st day of September.
 George Wade was Buried the Sixth day of October.
 Richard Yeamans was buried the 11th day of October.
 John Collins was Buried the 29th day of October.
 John Skudimore was Buried the last day of December.
 Anne SandSom was Buried the 10th day of January.
 Elizabeth Harris was Buried the 10th day of January.
 Thomas Andrews was Buried the 17th day of January.
 George Bennett was Buried the 25th day of January.
 Anne Brocke was Buried the 18th day of February.
 Hannah Cook was Buried the 25th day of February.
 Joane Dymore was Buried the Sixth day of March.
 Sarah Shott was Buried the 7th day of March.
 William Wasborow was Buried the 18th day of March.

Anno Domini 1705.

Mary Wood was buried the sixth day of Aprill.
 Rachell Hibert was buried the 8th day of Aprill.
 Rachell Giles was buried the 11th day of Aprill.

Examined per R.D. 8 August 1705.

JoShuah the Son of Mr. Joseph JackSon of Sneadparke was buried the 8th day of June.

Thomas Batton was buried the 9th day of August.

Mary Davis was buried the same day — —.

Roger Yeamans was buried the 15th day of September.

Margery Yeamans was buried the 23rd day of September.

Katherine Jotcham was buried the 7th day of October.

John Whitford was buried the 9th day of October.

John Lawrence was buried the 25th day of October.

Mary Bartlett was buried the 6th day of November.

Sarah Jones was buried the 19th day of November.

p. 41.

Hester Martin was buried the last day of November.

Elizabeth Berry was buried the 6th of December.

Bridgett George was buried the 23rd of December.

Richard Bartlett was buried the 25th of December.

Mary Tucker was buried the 13th of January.

Charity Hartfoorde was buried the 24th of February.

Anne Radford was buried the 24th of February.

1706.

George Parker was Buried the 25th of Aprill.

Richard Tucker was Buried the first of May.

Walter Lippett was Buried the 25th of May.

Mary Browne was Buried the 10th of June.

Frances Wasborow was Buried the 14th of July.

Edward Rogers was Buried the 28th of July.

Mary Rosser was buried the 4th of August.

Bridgett Tucker was Buried the 18th of August.

Constant Humphrijs was Buried the 25th of August.

Edith Bowry was Buried the 22nd of September.

William Powell was Buried the 1st of October.

Thomas Dowle was Buried the 27th of October.

Mary Willis was Buried the 25th (?) of December.

William Withers was Buried the 12th of January.

Andrew Psalter was buried the ninth of February.

Hugh Croutchley was buried the 18th of March.

Anno Domini 1707.

Elizabeth Edwards was buried the 25th of Aprill.

Margarett Baily was buried the fifth of May.

Shu-San Shipboy was buried the 6th of June.

Thomas Bij was Buried the tenth day of June.

Elizabeth Wicks was Buried the 20th day of June.

Mrs. Katherine JackSon was Buried the 30th of June.

Mrs. Betty Broome was Buried the 30th of June.
 William Griffin was Buried the 7th day of July.
 Mary Fennell was Buried the 5th day of August.
 William Jones was Buried the 7th of October.
 ShuSan Jeyne was Buried the 14th of December.
 Madam Thinn was Buried the 21st of January.
 Elizabeth Eglestone was Buried the 8th of March.

Anno Domini 1708.

p. 42.

Edward Tipett was Buried the 30th day of Aprill.
 John Harris was Buried the 22 day of May.
 Thomas Williams was buried the 24 day of May.
 Charity Jones was buried the 11 day of July.
 Richard Evans was buried the 20 day of August.
 Richard Smith was Buried the 5th day of September.
 Widow Pritchard was Buried the 10 day of October.
 William Rosser was Buried the 5th of November.
 ShuSanna Sarjant was buried the 14th of November.
 Mary KnowlSon was buried the 11th of December.
 Betty Giles was buried the eighteenth day of March.

Anno Domini 1709.

John Sanders was buried the 27th day of March.
 James west was buried the 27 day of March.
 Joane [*blank*] was buried the 16 day of Aprill.
 Dorithy Elsworth was buried the first of May.
 Elizabeth Williams was buried the tenth of May.
 Anne Fane was buried the thirteenth of May.
 William Price was buried the 15th of May.
 Elizabeth Smith was buried the 30th of May.
 Elizabeth Attwood was buried the 19th of June.
 John Willis was buried the 18th of July.
 Margaret Willis was buried the 13th day of September.
 Betty Parker was buried the 28th day of September.
 James the imputed Son of James Boddy was buried the Seaventeenth day
 of November.
 Mary Challendar was buried the 11th of November.
 Ellenor Griffin was buried the 14 of November.
 William Price was buried the 25 of desember.
 Mary Giles was buried the ninth day of January.
 Abraham Sanders was buried the 22nd day of January.
 Ann Hitchman was buried the 5th day of february.
 George Williams was buried the 12th of february.
 Mary Grant was buried the first day of march.
 Jane Gush was buried the eighth day of March.

Maie.	Joan Nowell bap. ye vijth daie. Thomas Taylor ye xjth daie. Joan Simons ye xvijth Daie.
June.	Elenor Allen ye xjth Daie.
Julie.	Jsbell Greman ye xxth Daie.
Auguste.	Briget Parsons ye xvijth Daie. Roberte Dee ye xxiiijth Daie.
September.	Wylliam Crewe (?) ye xxjth daye. Annes Willington ye xxixth daie.
October.	John Smythe ye vth daie. Jsabell Wytte ye xxijth daie.
November.	Ales Typine ye xxijth daye. Per me <i>Christopherum</i> Trumper curatum.

Christeninges. Anno Domini **1562.** Eli. 4to.

p. 44

January.	Jsbell Riche bap. ye iiijth daie. Thomas Erle bap. ye xvijth Daie. Joan Prichard ye xxviiijth daye.
ffebuary.	Elizabethe Smale ye ijde Daie. Lucie Askewe ye xijth daie. Cassander Thomas ye xvth daie. Susana Phelpot ye xvjth daye.
Marche.	Elizabethe Hunt ye viijth daie. Elizabethe Sidner ye xiiijth daie. Isabell Adis ye xvijth daie. margaret Bushe ye xxth daie. miles Crosse ye xxixth daie.
Aprill.	John machine ye xijth daie. William Emmis ye xxvjth daie.
Maye.	Ales Sinkase ye xvij daie. John ap Richarde ye xxvjth daie. Ales mulgrove ye xxxjth daie.
June.	John Smythe ye xijth daie. Elizabethe Tegose ye xvj daie.
July.	Elizabethe Caminges ye vth daie. William Parker ye xxvjth daie. margaret & Joan Browne ye same daie. margere Weyre ye xxixth daie.
October.	Edwarde Saunders ye xvijth daie. Elizabethe Greman ye same daye.
November.	Susana mathewe ye vijth daye.
December.	Arthur Smile ye vjth daie.

Anno Domini **1563.** Eliza. 5to.

January.	Jsbell Taylor ye xiiijth daie. Roberte Creede ye xxvijth daie.
----------	---

February. Richard Smale ye xiiijth daye.
 John Kynge ye same daie.
 Jane Wytte ye same daie.
 Aprill. John Hyate ye xvijth daye.
 Maye. John Browne ye fyrste daie.
 Richard Balam ye xvjth daie.
 Edithe Willyes ye xxviiijth daie.
 June. Roberte Combe ye firste daie.
 Isaac Phillips ye xvjth daie.
 July. Edithe Skeye ye viijth daie.
 Roberte Grene ye xixth daie.
 August. Joan Parsons ye xijth daie.
 Roberte Nowell ye xvth daie.
 Jane Wytte ye xviiijth daie.
 September. John nayler ye xxvjth daie.
 November. Eme Tegose ye firste day.
 Joan Lewis ye vth daie.
 Annes Caninges ye vijth daie.
 Joan Allen ye xxjth daye.
 Richarde Bushe ye xxviiijth daie.
 Cicely Crosse ye xxxth daye.
 December. John Webb ye firste daie.
 Roberte Sprincklet ye ijde daye.

Anno Domini **1564.** Eliz. 6to.

January. Jane Mulgrove ye vjth daye.
 Elsabthe Worlocke ye xixth daye.
 February. Thomas Chanell ye xvjth daie.
 Annes Hunter ye xxiiijth daie.
 Walter Smythe ye xxvijth daie.
 Marche. Thomas Browne ye xijth daie.
 John Dorester ye xxvth daie.
 Aprill. Susana Haynes ye iiijth daie.
 Ales mericke ye xjth daie.
 Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Christeninges. Anno Domini **1564.** Eli. 6to.

p. 45.

Maye. Jane mathewe bap. ye firste daie.
 Annes Hyatt ye vijth daie.
 June. Edward Machine ye firste daie.
 Joan Mortimer ye xviiijth daie.
 Peeter Dee ye xxixth daie.
 July. Annes Gandis ye xth daie.
 Margaret Gandis ye same daie.
 John Smale ye xxjth daie.

Auguste. John Phelips ye xixth daie.
 Cycely Ringe ye xxvth daie.
 September. Annes Parker ye xvijth daie.
 November. Elsabethe woode ye vth daie.
 December. Robert Tegose ye iijrd daie.
 John Allen ye xiiijth daie.
 Elsabethe Knyp ye xixth daie.
 Elsabethe Sinkase ye xxvijth daye.

Anno Domini **1565.** Eliz. 7mo.

January. Richard Weyre ye xvth daye.
 Walter Mulgrove ye xxvijth daie.
 Thomas Smale ye same daye.
 Marche. Edward Creede ye iiijth daye.
 Aprill. Susana Edwardes ye xxijth daie.
 Maye. Wylliam Kinge ye xxvijth daie.
 Annes Wytte ye same daie.
 September. Elsabeth Suche ye xiiijth daie.
 October. Richard Bassett ye iiijth daie.
 Edward Edmundes ye vijth daie.
 Annes Wyllinton ye same daie.
 Arthur Parsons ye xxth daie.
 November. John Bushe ye xxvth daye.
 Simon Jones ye xxxth daie.
 Ales Watkins ye same daye.

Anno Domini **1566.** Eliz. 8vo.

January. Elsabethe ffarinton ye xxvjth daye.
 february. Harry Mathew ye ijth daie.
 Annes Smythe ye same daie.
 Marche. John Hunt ye ixth daie.
 Ales Haines ye xxxjth daie.
 May. Richard Smythe ye vth daie.
 Susana Erle ye xjth daie.
 Elenor Hiet ye xvjth daie.
 July. Thomas Knype ye xxth daie.
 October. Ales Erle ye xxvijth daie.
 November. Margaret Browne ye iijde daie.
 Jane Edwardes ye same daie.
 December. John Weste ye xxijth daie.
 Ales Boure ye xxvth daie.
 Elsabethe Machine ye xxvijth daie.

Anno Domini **1567.** Eliz. gro.

January. Simon Tyndall ye vth daie.
 John Smale ye xijth daie.

January. Harry Dorester ye xviiijth daie.
 ffebruary. Wylliam Balune ye ijde daie.
 Annes Lione ye same daie.
 Millys Brickdale ye ijde daie.
 Wylliam Pope ye xijth daie.
 Marche. Richard mericke ye ijde day.
 John Weyre ye same day.
 Thomas Elen ye ixth day.
 Per me Christoperum Trumper curatum.

Christeninges. Anno Domini 1567. Eliz. gno. p. 46.

Aprill. Joan Stokes bap. ye vjth daie.
 Susana Jones the same daie.
 Thomas Kinge ye xiiijth daie.
 Maye. Annes mychill ye iiijth daie.
 Ales Smale ye xiiijth daye.
 John Canninges ye xxvth daye.
 June. Dorothe Parker ye xxxth daie.
 July. Katherine Wytte ye vijth daie.
 Arthur Woode ye xxvijth daie.
 Rose Bevan ye xxxjth daie.
 August. John Wytte ye xth daie.
 Richard Blackforde ye xviiijth daie.
 September. Richard Webb ye xvjth daie.
 November. Joan Cobline ye xxiiijth daie.
 Wylliam mathewe ye xxvijth daie.

Anno Domini 1568. Eliz. romo.

ffebruary. Elenor Coise ye ijde daie.
 John Lewes ye xxjth daie.
 Thomas Hunte ye xxviiijth daie.
 Marche. Julian Hielt ye firste daye.
 Christopher Smythe xxvth daie.
 Maye. Joan Sydnor ye vjth daie.
 Wylliam Coleman ye xxiiijth daie.
 Annes ffarinton ye xxviiijth daie.
 Charity Webb ye same Daie.
 Annes Jones ye xxixth Daie.
 June. Wylliam Webb ye vjth daie.
 Wylliam Mychill xxiiijth daie.
 July. Richarde Jeyne ye viijth daie.
 Rose younge ye xvjth daie.
 Auguste. John Poynes ye xvijth daie.
 September. Elenor Creede ye xiiijth daye.
 Wylliam Jones ye xvjth daye.

September. John Erle ye xxiiijth daie.
 October. Edithe Griffithe ye vth daie.
 Richard Philips ye xxviiijth daie.
 November. Annes Tyndall ye xxth Daie.
 John Haynes ye xxvth daie.

Anno Domini **1569.** Eliz. 11mo.

Marche. John Wytte bap. ye xijth daie.
 Aprill. Mynor Pope ye iijde daie.
 Rose Smale ye xxiiijth daie.
 July. Anthony Edmondēs ye xxxjth daie.
 Annes Edwardes ye same daie.
 September. Joan Parker ye xjth daie.
 October. Joan Kinge ye xijth daie.
 Thomas Mathewe ye xiiijth daie.
 John Bevan ye xxiiijth daie.
 November. Annes Webb ye xvth daie.
 December. Jsabell Helye ye xth daie.
 Thomas Taylor ye xxjth Daie.

Anno **1570.** Eliz. 12mo.

January. John Stokes bap. ye firste Daie.
 Simon Wattes ye viijth daie.
 ffebruary. Wylliam Kinge ye xth day.
 Annes Hewes ye xijth day.
 Jsabell Wasborowe ye xxiiijth daye.
 Marche. Thomas Richardes ye sixth daie.
 Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 47.

Cristeninges. Anno Domini **1570.** Eli. 12mo.

Aprill. Myles Coleman bap. ye xvjth daie.
 Maye. Annes Bull ye xxth daie.
 June. Wylliam woode ye iiijth Daie.
 Thomas mericke ye vijth daye.
 August. Edwarde Poynes ye xth daie.
 Thomas webb ye xxvth daie.
 September. Jsabell Spurtell ye iiijth daie.
 Wylliam Hunte ye xxijth daie.
 Anselme Smythe ye xxvijth daie.
 December. Wylliam Jones ye firste daie.
 Mary Sidner ye iiijth daie.
 Joan ffarinton ye xth daie.

Anno Domini 1571. Eliz. 13tio.

January.	Annes Vimpany ye xijth daie.
	Richard Hely ye xxijth daye.
Marche.	Jsabell Tyndall ye vijth daye.
Maye.	John Taylor ye firste daye.
	Joan Wyette ye xxvth day.
July.	Rose Balane ye iiijth day.
	Christopher Blackforde ye xiiijth daye.
August.	John woode ye xijth daye.
	Elizabethhe Byrkdalle ye same Daye.
September.	Anthony Spicer ye vjth day.
	Lewes Jones ye same day.
	Grace Caninges ye xxiiijth daye.

Anno Domini 1572. Eliz. 14to.

January.	Walter Stokes ye xijth day.
ffebbruary.	Roberte wylson ye firste day.
Marche.	Lewes mathewe ye iiijth day.
Aprill.	Elizabeth webb ye xxth day.
	Wylliam Lane ye xxiiijth day.
May.	Wylliam wasborowe ye viijth day.
June.	Mary Edmondes ye viijth day.
	Arthur Griffithe ye xvth day
July.	Jane Bowre ye xvjth day.
August.	Edward Jones ye xth day.
September.	Lewes Bevan ye vijth day.
	Christopher Phillips ye viijth day.
November.	Ales Bayly ye vjth day.
	Judithe ffarinton ye xijth day.
December.	Wylliam Smythe ye xijth day.
	Roberte wyllis ye xxjth day.

Anno Domini 1573. Eliz. 15to.

January.	Rose Smythe ye ixth daye.
	Ales Balame ye xjth day.
	Annes wylson ye xviiijth day.
	Two strange children ye xxiiijth day.
	Jane Jeyne ye xxvth day.
ffebbruary.	John Smale ye firste day.
	David webb ye xviijth day.
Marche.	Ales wade ye iiijth day.
Aprill.	A strange childe ye iijde day.
May.	Thomas Blackford ye xxjth day.
July.	Wylliam morris ye vth day.
Auguste.	Elizabeth Blackburne ye xjth day.
	Ales Vimpany ye xxiiijth day.

Auguste. Margaret Bee ye same day.
 November. Jo-an yonge ye xxijth day.
 December. Abygayle Arthur ye xijth day.
 Roberte wode ye xxth day.
 Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Cristenings. Anno Domini **1574.** Eli. 16to. p. 48.

January. Thomas Stokes bap. ye xxxjth day.
 february. John Hyett ye vijth day.
 John webb ye xxjth day.
 Marche. Annes mulgrove ye vijth daye.
 John Jones ye xiiijth day.
 Ales ye Daughter of Anthony Deyne ye xxiiijth day.
 Maye. Ales ye daughter of Wylliam Parker ye ixth day.
 July. John ye sonn of Roland Bevan ye xjth day.
 August. Annes ye daughter of John Jeyne ye xvth day.
 September. John ye sonn of Anthony Perin ye xixth day.
 Wylliam ye son of william Stokes ye xxvjth day.
 Wylliam ye son of Richard Bowre ye xxixth day.
 October. Annes ye daughter of Richard Barber ye xviiijth day.
 December. John ye son of John morris ye xijth day.
 John ffarinton bap. ye xxvijth daye.

Anno Domini **1575.** Eliza. 17mo.

february. Ales Hunte bap. ye xxiiijth day.
 Marche. Edward Blackburne ye firste day.
 Rose mulgrove ye viijth day.
 Wylliam Thomas ye xijth day.
 Maye. Wylliam wilson ye vth day.
 June. Joan middleton ye xxvjth day.
 Auguste. John Leceter ye vth day.
 October. Joan ye daughter of David Prosser ye xviiijth day.
 November. Joan ye daughter of Thomas wasborowe ye xxiiijth day.
 December. Ales ye daughter of Harry abevan ye xxixth day.
 November. [Blank] ye daughter of Ales mattock ye xiiijth day.

These following were bap. at Sheerehampton by on Mr. Peeter mynister there in the tyme of the plague at Westbury Anno **1575.**

August. John ye sonn of Richard mericke ye xxjth day.
 John ye sonn of wylliam mathew ye xxvth day.
 October. Christopher ye son of Richard webb ye xxvth.
 November. George ye son of Thomas vishpull ye vijth day.
 february. Thomas ye son of Thomas Saunders ye 22th day 1575.
 January. John ye son of Richard Burye ye xiiijth day 1575.

Anno Domini 1577. Eliza. 19no.

- Aprill. Ales ye daughter of John Large of hamp ye viijth day.
 Roberte ye son of Wylliam Stokes ye xiiijth daye.
- June. Charity ye daughter of John Bushe ye ixth day.
 Elizabeth ye daughter of william Parker ye xxxth day.
- August. John ye son of Griffin ye whoper ye xjth day.
 Margery ye Daughter of Anthony Blockley ye same day.
 Mary ye daughter of John morris ye xijth day.
- September. Elsabethe ye daughter of John Prise ye xvjth day.
 Richard ye son of John Thomas ye xxijth day.
- October. Elsabethe ye daughter of John Broune ye vjth day.
 Katherin ye daughter of Richard mericke ye xxth day.
- November. John ye sonn of Thomas willington ye firste day.
 Peeter Webb ye son of Richard webb ye xvijth day.
 margery ye daughter of Elsabeth Ortten ye 23th day.
 [blank] ye daughter of walter Androse ye 28th day.
- December. Thomas ye son of Richard wyllyams ye xxixth day.
- January. Ales ye daughter of John Typton ye firste day.
 Rose ye daughter of John ffarinton ye same day.
- ffbruary. John ye son of Christopher hellme ye ijde day.
- Marche. margory ye Daughter of mr. Bateman ye 5 day of stoke.
 Roberte ye son of John Grigge ye xvth day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 49.

Cristeninges. Anno Domini 1578. Eli. 20mo.

- Marche. Edward ye son of Thomas Haynes gent' ye 30th day.
 Thomas ye son of John Parsons ye same day.
- Aprill. John ye son of Roberte weare ye xiiijth day.
 Joan ye daughter of Richard Webb ye xxvth day.
 Roberte ye son of wylliam Stokes ye xxvijth day.
 Simon ye son of wylliam wylson ye xxixth day.
- June. Susana ye Daughter of Oliver Blackborne ye xth day.
- Auguste. Elsabethe ye daughter of John Bye ye xth day.
 ffortune ye daughter of Thomas harrolde ye xixth day.
- September. Elsabethe ye daughter of Thomas Saunders ye vth day.
- October. John ye son of Anthony Saunsome ye xijth day.
- November. ffraunces ye son of Richard mericke ye ixth day.
 Christopher ye son of John Thomas ye xixth day.
 John Warnar ye son of Margery Trasy ye same day.
 Elsabethe ye daugh(ter) of Ales Hewes ye xxjth day.
 John ye son of walter Hasell ye xxiiijth day.
- December. Thomas ye son of goodman Bowry ye xxvijth day.
- January. John ye son of Thomas ffoorde ye xvijth day.
 John ye son of Wylliam Wyllinton ye xvijth day.
- ffbruary. Elsabethe ye daugh(ter) of David morgan ye 24th day.

Anno Domini 1579. Eliz. 21mo.

Aprill.	Roberte ye son of Roberte were bap. ye vth day. Elyzabethe ye daughter of Roberte Stokes ye vijth day. william ye son of Harry a bevan ye xijth day.
Maye.	John ye son of Thomas wente ye xvijth day. John ye son of Richard webb ye xxxjth day.
June.	Roberte ye son of Anthony Perin ye xxiiijth day. Joan ye daugh(ter) of John Wade ye xxviiijth day.
August.	Joan ye daugh(ter) of John ffarinton ye ixth day. wylliam ye son of Thomas Haines gent' ye 23th day.
September.	Richard ye son of John Browne ye vjth day. ffraunces ye daughter of John Typpen ye ixth day. Arthur ye son of Roberte Wood ye xiiijth day.
October.	Roberte [blank] ye son of Katherin [blank] ye 6th day.
November.	Rose ye daughter of John Large ye viijth day. John ye son of Christopher Godman ye xiiijth day. Annes ye daughter of Roberte Sergaunte ye same day. Nycholas ye son of John morris ye xvth day. Christopher ye son of John George ye xxixth day.
December.	Harry ye son of Thomas Roome ye vjth day.
January.	John ye son of John Weare ye fyrste day. Thomas ye son of John Bye ye xvijth day.
Marche.	Ales ye daughter of Richard Webb ye vjth day.

Anno Domini 1580. Eliz. 22do.

Maye.	Arthur ye son of Roberte Were ye viijth day. Anne ye daughter of Mathew Davis ye same day.
Julye.	Jane ye daughter of Richard wylliams ye xijth day. wylliam ye son of Joan Woode ye xxth day. Elsabethe ye daughter of Lewes wade ye xxjth day. Elsabethe ye daughter of Joan Basset ye xxixth day. Elsabethe ye daughter of John mulgrove ye xxxjth day.
Auguste.	John and Richard ye sonns of Olyver Blackborne ye 24th day.
September.	Ales ye daughter of John Baynam ye viijth day. John ye sonn of John Ashe ye xxjth day. wylliam ye son of william Cox ye xxvth day.
October.	Ales ye daughter of Anthony Perin ye xxiiijth day.
November.	John ye son of John Jeyne ye xiiijth day. Wylliam ye son of Richard wyckes ye xxijth day.
January.	Joan ye daughter of John Parsons ye vjth day. Annes ye daughter of Thomas Roome ye 31th day.
ffebuary.	Alexander ye son of Anthony Sansom ye xijth day.
Marche.	Elsabeth ye daughter of Thomas Skeye ye xijth day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Cristeninges. Anno Domini 1581. Eliz. 23tio. p. 50.

Maye.	Thomas ye son of Thomas Smythe bap. ye xxviiijth day.
June.	Ales ye daughter of Wylliam Stokes ye iiijth day. Wylliam ye son of Thomas Wente ye xxvth day.
July.	Thomas ye son of william willinton ye ijde day.
Auguste.	Richard ye son John Leyton ye xth day. Annes ye daughter of Thomas Saunders ye xvijth day. Edward ye son of Thomas Haynes gent. ye xxiiijth day.
October.	Joan ye daughter of Thomas ffraunces ye iiijth day. Margery ye daughter of John Weare ye vth day. Edward ye son of John Browne ye xvth day. John ye son of Harry Bevan ye xxijth day. Hughe ye son of Roberte weare ye same day. Elsabethe ye daughter of Rowland a bevan ye 29th day.
November.	Annes ye daughter of Hughe Crosse ye xijth day.
January.	George ye son of John morris ye xvth day. Margery ye daughter of Richard webb ye xxiiijth day.
ffebbruary.	Joan ye daughter of Christopher Godman ye iiijth day. David ye son of John Bushe ye vijth day. Edward ye son of Raphaell Creede ye xijth day. Joan ye daughter of mathew Davis ye same day. Harry ye son of (<i>blank</i>) Bowey ye xvth day.
Marche.	Agatha ye daughter of Roberte Clement ye iiijth day.

Anno Domini 1582. Eliz. 24to.

Aprill.	Vrsula ye daughter of Thomas Roome ye first day. ffraunces ye son of John nashe ye ijde day. John & Thomas ye sons of Thomas skey ye xvth day. Joan ye daughter of Richard wasborowe ye xxijth day.
June.	Anthony ye son of Richard webb ye xth day.
September.	Wylliam ye son of John Large ye xxxth day.
December.	Margery ye daughter of Thomas Bowen ye xvth day.
January.	Joan ye daughter of John Parsons ye xxvijth day.
ffebbruary.	Harry ye son of Roberte were ye ijde day. Joan ye daugh(ter) of Morris Smythe ye xvijth day.

The names vnder written beinge set
out of theyr order I thought good to
place them as they came to my hands
being don Anno Domini 1575.

September.	Roberte weare & Joan nashe marryed ye xijth day. Wylliam Honcke & Ales Parsons mar. ye same day.
ffebbruary.	George Vishpull buried ye ijde day. Wyllyam a Prise & Margery Collins mar. ye vijth day. Richard ye son of Richard Webb bap. ye viijth day. Wyllyam ye son of John Large of hamp bn July ijth 1579.

Anno Domini 1583. Eliz. 25to.

Marche.	John Woode ye daughter of Wylliam wood ye xxxth day.
Aprill.	Thomas ye son of Roberte Sergaunte ye vijth day.
Maye.	Richard ye son of Roger Revell gent. ye xijth daye.
June.	Joan ye daughter of Thomas Clement ye xxijth day.
Auguste.	Annes ye daughter of Wylliam Beche ye xjth day.
September.	Wylliam ye son of Anthony Perin ye xxth day.
October.	Mary ye daughter of [blank] Bushe ye xjth day.
January.	Joan ye daughter of Agnes yonge base borne ye r8th day.
ffebbruary.	Mary ye daughter of Thomas Haynes gent. ye ixth day.
	Joan ye daughter of Roberte were ye xvjth day.
Marche.	John ye son of Anthony Saunsom ye viijth day.
	Joan ye daughter of Harry a bevan ye same day.

Anno Domini 1584. Eliza. 26to.

Marche.	Hughe ye son of David morgan ye xxvth day.
Auguste.	Richard ye son of John Dimocke ye xxxth day.
October.	Annes ye daughter of Richard Greene ye iiijth day.
November.	John ye son of Roger Revell gent. ye xvth daye.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Cristeninges. Anno Domini 1584. Eliz. 26to.

p. 51.

November.	Mary ye daughter of Lewes wade bap. ye xxijth day.
December.	John ye son of John Coffin ye xvjth Daye.
ffebbruary.	Humphrey ye son of Wylliam wade ye xvijth day.
	Austen ye sonne of Blanche a Prise ye xxijth day.
Marche.	Joan ye daughter of William Well ye xiiijth day.
	John ye son of John Wasborowe ye xxvth day.

Anno Domini 1585. Eliz. 27mo.

Aprill.	Wylliam ye son of Roberte Payne bap. ye iiijth day.
May.	Edithe ye daughter of John Parsons ye xiiijth day.
July.	Elizabeth Eliot ye daughter of John Eliot ye xxijth day.
August.	Margery ye daughter of Walter merricke ye xvijth day.
	myles ye son of Richard Wilson ye xxijth day.
October.	Stephen ye son of Roberte Sergaunte ye xvijth day.
December.	Thomas ye son of John Weare ye vth day.
	Annes ye daughter of Roberte were ye xxvjth day.
January.	Edward ye son of Wylliam Clemente ye xxijth day.
ffebbruary.	Joan ye daughter of John Browne ye xxvijth day.
Marche.	Wylliam ye son of Roger Rewell gent. ye vjth day.
	Margery ye daughter of John Large ye vijth day.
	John ye son of Richard Bucklande ye xxijth day.

Anno Domini 1586. Eliz. 28mo.

- Aprill. Elizabethe ye daughter of John Smythe ye iijrd day.
Ales ye daughter of Richard aPrise ye xxiiijth day.
- May. John ? ye daughter of Edward Edmondes ye iiijth day base borne.
Rose ye daughter of John Large ye xxijth day.
- November. Elizabethe ye daughter of Nycholas Preston ye fyrst day.
[Blank] ye son of Thomas Roome ye viijth day.
John ye son of Richard Wyllson ye xth day.
Ales ye daughter of Roberte Payne ye xxvijth day.
- ffbruary. Edward ye son of Lucye Crosse ye xijth day base.
Rose Poore bap. ye xxvth day.

Anno Domini 1587. Eliz. 29mo.

- Aprill. Mathewe ye son of Leonard Awdland ye xxvijth day.
- June. Joan ye daughter of Arthur Sydner ye iiijth daye.
Richard ye son of John wasborowe ye xjth daye.
- September. Anne ye daughter of Roger Revell gent. ye xvijth day.
Elizabethe ye daughter of morris Dyer ye xth day.
- October. John ye son of John Large ye vijth day.
Ales ye daughter of John Ellyot ye xvijth day.
- December. Elizabethe ye daughter of Roberte Clemente ye iiijth day.
- January. Isaac ye son of Robert Weare ye fyrste day.
Mary ye daughter of John Weare ye vijth day.
- ffbruary. ffraunces ye daughter of Richard Buckland ye xjth day.
Wylliam ye son of Robert Sergaunte ye xxvijth day.
- Marche. Mary ye daughter of Augustine Askewe ye xvth day.

Anno Domini 1588. Eliz. 30mo.

- Aprill. Annes ye daughter of John Browne ye ixth day.
- May. Thomas ye son of Robert Wyllinton ye ixth day.
Richard ye son of Harry Bevan ye xxjth day.
- June. Mathewe ye son of Leonard Awdland ye xxxth day.
- July. Joan ye daughter of John Robins ye iiijth day.
- Auguste. John Camell bap. ye xxvjth day.
John ye son of goodman well ye xxvijth day.
- September. fferdinando ye son of Nycholas Poore ye xxxijth day.
Thomas ye son of Thomas Haynes gent. ye xxixth day.
- November. Mary ye daughter of William Crosse ye xvijth day.
William ye son of william Clement ye same day.
- January. Elizabeth ye daughter of Roberte Payne ye xijth day.
Mary ye daughter of Roger Revell gent. ye xxvijth day.
- ffbruary. Annes ye daughter of Edward Wylliams ye viijth day.

- ffebbruary. Wylliam ye son of Thomas Smythe ye xijth day.
 Mathewe ye son of Thomas Snute ye xxijth day.
 March. John ye son of Walter Smythe ye xvjth day.
 Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Cristeninges. Anno Domini **1589.** Eliz. 3^{mo}.

p. 52.

- Aprill. Joseph ye son of Roberte weare bap. ye vjth day.
 Maye. Ales ye daughter of Augustine Askewe ye xxvth day.
 September. Mary ye daughter of John Large ye vijth day.
 October. Annes ye daughter of John Robins ye vth day.
 Mary ye daughter of John Wasborowe ye xjth day.
 John ye son of John George ye xixth day.
 John ye son of Nycholas Deane ye same day.
 November. Arthur ye son of Stephen Hyet ye seconde day.
 January. Roberte ye son of a poore walkinge woman ye viijth day.
 Katherin ye daughter of Thomas Chanell ye 14th day.
 Legne ye daughter of legne a lowde wilsheue ye 25th day.
 ffebruary. Walter ye son of Roberte Payne ye xvth day.
 Marche. Joan Crosse ye Daughter of goodman Crosus son ye first day.
 Richard ye son of Roberte Wyllinton ye xxijth day.

Anno Domini **1590.** Eliz. 3^{do}.

- Aprill. John Chapell ye son of a poore woman ye vth day.
 Annes ye daughter of Richard Hylsey ye xth day borne of
 Mary Crosse.
 Maye. Mary ye daughter of Sylvester Sprigg ye xvijth day.
 Elizabethe ye daughter of John Waren ye xxvth day.
 June. Annes ye daughter of Annes Bevan Wydowe ye vth day.
 Raphe ye son of Roger Revell gent. ye xxvijth day.
 August. Richard ye son of Anthony Sansome ye ijde day.
 John ye son of John Davis ye same day.
 Thomas borne of [blank] ffarrinton ye 24th day.
 September. John ye son of John maredithe ye xxvijth day.
 October. Roberte ye son of walter Smythe ye xvijth day.
 December. John ye son of John wyte ye xxth day.
 January. Wyllm ye son of wylliam Crosse ye xth day.
 Joan ye daughter of Harry a bevan ye xxiiijth day.
 ffebruary. Richard ye son of Nycholas Deane ye xiiijth day.
 Annes ye daughter of goodwyfe more ye xvth day.
 Marche. John ye son of John Phellipes ye 5th day.
 Stephen ye son of Roberte Bundy ye vijth day.
 John ye son of Thomas Chanell ye same day.
 Joan ye Daughter of Thomas Gunte ye xxjth day.

Anno Domini 1591. Eliz. 33tio.

June.	John ye son of Josephe Hunte ye xxvijth day.
November.	Annes ye daughter of John Gyles ye xxvth day.
January.	Joan ye daughter of John Cheshire ye ixth day.
ffebbruary.	John ye son of Elsabethe Horte ye 16th day. Dorothe ye daughter of nycholas Poore ye xxvijth day.
Marche.	Anthony ye son of Anthony Perin ye xijth day. wylliam ye son of wylliam Parker ye xixth day.

Anno Domini 1592. Eliz. 34to.

Marche.	Elnor ye daughter of John maredithe ye xxvjth day.
Aprill.	Richard son of Augustine Askew ye xxiiijth day.
Maye.	Joan ye daughter of Richard webb ye iiiijth day.
July.	Richard ye son of Thomas Too ye viijth day. Anthony ye son of walter Smythe ye xvjth day.
September.	Mary ye daughter of Richard Cheshire ye viijth day.
October.	Andrewe ye son of Nycholas Deane ye ijde day. Elizabethe ye daughter of Thomas Chanell ye 24th day. John ye son of John Weyte ye xxvjth day.
ffebbruary.	Ales ye daughter of Edward Saunders ye iiiijth day.

Anno Domini 1593. Eliz. 35to.

Marche.	Annes ye daughter of Richard Smale ye iiiijth day. Edward ye son of Wylliam Crosse ye xjth day 1592. Richard ye son of Anthony Wyllyams a pore man ye 27th day
Aprill.	Thomas ye son of John fforde ye vjth day. John ye son of Roberte Payne ye viijth day. Wylliam ye son of John Gyles ye xvijth day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Christeninges. Anno Domini 1593. Eliz. 35to. p. 53.

June.	Agnes ye daughter of Theophilus Turner bap. ye xth day.
July.	Mary ye daughter of John virox ye firste day.
August.	ffraunces ye son of John Large ye xixth day.
October.	Mathew ye son of Richard Hasell ye xxijth day. Margaret Smale alias Cheshire ye xxvijth day.
December.	Thomas ye son of Josephe Hunte ye xvjth day.
January.	Thomas ye son of John wasborowe ye vjth day. Joan ye daughter of Lawrence Ruskyne ye xiiijth day.
ffebbruary.	Margaret ye daughter of Thomas Haynes gent. ye first day. John ye son of Roberte white ye xvijth day.
Marche.	Richard ye son of Wylliam Parker ye ijde day. mary ye daughter of Augustine Askewe ye xth day. Ales ye daughter of John Lewlin ye xvijth day. Stephen ye son of Richard webb ye xxiiijth day.

Anno Domini 1594. Eliz. 36to.

Marche.	Elizabethe ye daughter of John maredithe bap. ye xxvth day.
Aprill.	Elenor ye daughter of Nycholas Deane ye xxij day.
June.	Richard ye son of Roberte Sergaunte ye xxxth day.
July.	Joan ye daughter of Walter Smythe ye xxijth day.
August.	Elizabethe ye daughter of Stephen Hyet ye iiijth day.
September.	John ye son of John Askewe ye vijth day. Katherin ye Daughter of John Gunte ye same day.
November.	Elizabeth ye daughter of Roberte Horte ye xvijth day. Roberte ye son of John Robins ye xxijth day.
December.	Joan ye daughter of Anthony Perin ye vijth day. Mathew ye son of John weyght ye xxijth day. Elizabeth ye daughter of Elizabeth machin ye xxixth day.
ffebbruary.	John ye son of mathewe Awdlam ye ixth day. Walter ye son of Reynold Keates gent. ye xvijth day.
Marche.	Richard ye son of Hughe Canninges ye first day.

Anno Domini 1595. Eliz. 37mo.

Aprill.	Agnes ye daughter of John Cox bap. ye xxvth day.
May.	John ye son of Roberte Jonsons ye xvijth day. Ales ye daughter of Raphe Hyeway ye xxijth day. John ye son of Arthur Kinge ye xxvth day. Margaret ye daughter of Arthur yonge ye same day. Annes & Ales ye daughters of Edward Saunders ye same day. Christopher ye son of Christopher Taylour ye xxixth day. Richard ye son of Thomas Jones ye same day.
June.	Wylliam ye son of Edward Bateman ye fyrste day. Prisilla ye daughter of John Large ye xxixth day.
July.	Hughe ye son of Roberte Kinge ye ijd day. George ye son of Hughe Ivie Jent. ye xvijth day.
August.	Thomas ye son of Arthur Baker ye iijde day. Joan ye daughter of Robert White ye xvijth day. Arthur ye son of John maredithe ye xxvjth day.
September.	Wylliam ye son of Richard Reynold ye xijth day.
October.	Katherin ye daughter of John Godwin ye xxvjth day.
November.	Arthur ye son of Thomas Chanell ye xvijth day.
December.	Wyllm ye son of John Bye ye fyrste day. Ales ye daughter of John Bosley ye ixth day. Wylliam ye son of David webb ye xxvijth day.
January.	Christopher ye son of Andrew Peacocke ye xjth day.
ffebbruary.	Thomas ye son of Robert Payne ye xxixth day.

Anno Domini 1596. Eliz. 38vo.

Marche.	Alexander ye son & Joan ye daughter of Thomas Sergaunte were baptised ye xxxth day.
Aprill.	Walter ye son of Walter Smythe ye xijth day.

- May. Ales ye daughter of John Smale ye ijde day.
Joan ye daughter of Richard Hasell ye vjth day.
Julye. Joan ye daughter of John Lewlin ye xxijth day.
September. John ye son of John Coffin ye xvijth day.
Joan ye daughter of Stephen Hyett ye xixth day.
October. Edward ye son wylliam mattocke ye ijd day base born.
Annes ye daughter of Thomas Jones ye vijth day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Cristeninges. Anno Domini **1596.** Eli. 38vo. p. 54-

- November. Agnes ye daughter of John Askewe bap. ye xiiijth day.
Lewes ye son of Richard Chadborne ye xxjth day.
Anne ye daughter of Robert Jonson ye xxvth day.
December. Annes ye daughter of Richard Smale ye xijth day.
John ye sonne of Wylliam Parker ye xxijth day.
Annes ye daughter of John maredithe ye xxvjth day.
ffebbruary. Roberte ye sonn of John Wasborowe ye xiiijth day.
Marche. Rose ye Daughter of Josephe Hunte ye vjth day.
Alce ye daughter of Anthony Perin ye xijth daye.

These vnderwritten were baptised in Sheere hampton Anno Domini **1596.**

- January. Agatha ye daughter of John Large ye xth day.
October. Sara ye daughter of Thomas Whitinge ye vth day.
Annes ye daughter of wylliam Combe ye xiiijth day.
November. Wylliam ye son of Humfrey Evans clarke ye xijth day.
Elizabethe ye daughter of Harry Phillips ye xxxth day.
September. Lewes ye son of Thomas Smythe ye xiiijth day.

Anno Domini **1597.** Eliz. 39no.

- Marche. Mary ye daughter of Nycholas Deane bap. ye xxxth day.
Aprill. ffraunces ye son of Edward Saunders ye xth day.
Joan ye daughter of Roberte Horte ye xxiiijth day.
Katherin ye daughter of wylliam webb ye same day.
Annes ye daughter of Thomas Gunte ye xijth daye.
June. Elenor ye daughter of Richard webb ye xixth day.
September. Elenor ye daughter of Stephen Hyett ye xjth day.

Hereafter followethe the names of all the Cristeninges from the 29th day of September 1597 which was the fyrst Day yt I Christopher Trumper minister tooke ye charge of this cure of westbury vppon Trim.

- December. Joan ye daughter of Thomas Watkins bap. ye ijde day.
January. Joan ye daughter of Mathewe Awdlam ye xvijth day.
John ye son of Thomas Jones ye xxijth day.

Anno Domini 1598. Eliz. 4^{mo}.

Aprill.	Margaret ye daughter of Richard Reynolde ye xvijth day. morris ye son of Thomas Smythe ye xxvijth day.
Maye.	Roberte ye son of John Benson ye xth day.
June.	Peter ye son of Harry Orenge ye xjth day.
August.	Annes ye daughter of Walter Smythe ye xiiijth day.
October.	John ye son of George nashe ye firste day. mary ye daughter of arthur Baker ye viijth day. Wylliam ye son of John Chesheere ye xvth day.
November.	Wynifride ye daughter of Thomas Haines gent. ye xvjth day.
December.	Walter (Robert <i>written over it</i>) ye son of walter Darbro ye xxiiijth day. Annes ye daughter of Andrewe Peacocke ye xxvijth day.
January.	Wylliam ye son of Thomas Whitinge ye xxjth day. Annes ye daughter of Richard Chesheere ye same day.
february.	Joan ye daughter of Thomas Dyricke ye xvijth day. Jane ye daughter of David Webb the same day.
Marche.	Arthur ye son of Arthur Paiton ye iijth day.

Anno Domini 1599. Eliz. 4^{mo}.

Marche.	Richard ye son of John maredithe bap. xxvth day.
Maye.	Annes ye daughter Anthony Perin ye xxiiijth day. Sara ye daughter of John Stokes ye xxvijth day.
June.	Christopher ye son of Abraham Vpton ye ijde day. Annes ye daughter of Thomas Chanell ye xxiiijth day.
July.	Joyce ye daughter of John Bosley ye xvth day. Mary ye daughter of wylliam Harris alias Harisson ye xxixth day.
August.	Christopher ye son of Roberte wyllington ye ijde day. Roberte ye son of John Prise ye sixth day. Judithe ye daughter of wylliam Lane ye same day.
September.	Joan ye daughter of Thomas Jones ye xxth day. Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Christeninges. Anno Domini 1599. Eliz. 4^{mo}. p. 55.

October.	Elizabeth ye daughter of John Wyllington ye vijth day. Susana ye daughter of Josephe Hunte ye xiiijth day.
November.	Richard ye son of Richard webb ye xvijth daye.
December.	Nycholas ye son of wylliam Parker ye ijde day. mary ye daughter of Thomas Smythe ye xvjth day.
January.	Margaret ye daughter of Stephen Hyet ye xth day. christian ye daughter of Harry Phillips ye xxxjth day.
Marche.	Joan ye daughter of wylliam Clarke a soldier ye xth day. Mary ye daughter Harry Arnolde gent. ye xijth day. Elenor ye daughter of ye sayd Harry Arnold gent ye xvjth day. Katherin ye daughter of John Askewe ye xxth day.

Anno Domini 1600. Eliz. 42do.

Aprill.	Elizabethe ye daughter of Nycholas Deane ye vijth day. Roger ye son of Wylliam Smythe ye xth day. Mary ye daughter of Richard Smythe ye xijth day. Elizabethe ye daughter of Arthur Payton ye xxth day.
Maye.	Richard ye son of Peeter Dee ye xxvijth.
June.	Roberte ye son of James Parker ye iijde day. Ellen ye daughter of Arthur Yonge ye xxijth day. mathewe ye son of Thomas Gylson ye xxvijth day.
July.	July ye son of Christopher Taylor ye iijde day.
August.	Thomas ye son of mathewe Awdlam ye xvijth day. Jane ye daughter of Thomas watkins ye xxvijth day. Jane ye daughter of John Cuffe gent. ye xxxjth day.
October.	John ye son of Anthony Edmondes ye vth day. Joan ye daughter of John Stokes ye same day. William ye son of walter Greenefylde ye xijth day. Richard ye son of Richard Reynold ye xxvjth day.
November.	Margaret ye daughter of Wylliam Stokes ye ixth day.
December.	Wylliam ye son of Roger Dirricke ye xxvijth day.
January.	Agas ye Daughter of Richard Hyeway ye ijde day. John ye son of John Horte ye vijth day. John ye son of John Skirne ye xjth day. Jasper ye son of Harry Arnolde gent. ye xvth day. Elizabethe ye daughter of Harry Orenge ye xvijth day.
ffebuary.	Katherin ye daughter of John maredythe ye viijth day. wylliam ye son of Roberte Abraham soldier ye xth day. mathew ye son of Harry Wey ye xvijth day. Thomas ye son of Thomas Whitinge ye xxvjth day.
Marche.	John ye son of John Smale ye viijth day. Christopher ye son of Wylliam Bery ye same day. morris ye son of Walter Smythe ye xvjth day.

Anno Domini 1601. Eliz. 43tio.

Aprill.	Robert ye son of Roberte White bap. ye xth day. Leonard ye son of Thomas Dirricke ye xxiijth day.
May.	margaret ye daughter of Richard webb ye viijth day. James ye son of Raphe Hycway ye xjth day. Joan ye daughter of Augustine Askew ye xvijth day.
June.	Wylliam ye son of Josephe Hunte ye xjth day. Joan ye daughter of Thomas Rumney ye xxiiijth day.
Auguste.	John ye son of John Smale ye ijde day. John ye son of Anthony Perin ye ixth day. John ye son of John Taylor ye xvjth day.
September.	Thomas ye son of Thomas Chanell ye vjth day. mary ye daughter of Arthur Paiton ye xiiijth day.

September. Jane ye daughter of Wylliam Smythe ye same day.
 October. Charyty ye daughter of Thomas Smythe ye iiijth day.
 November. Margaret ye daughter of Roberte Curnocke ye viijth day.
 December. Elenor ye daughter of Arthur Baker ye xxth day.
 January. Alce ye daughter of Harry Orenge ye iijde day.
 february. Walter ye son of ffraunces Guthrige gent. 18th day.
 Christopher ye son of John Askew ye vijth day.
 Richard ye son of Richard Smale ye xiiijth day.
 Marche. John ye son of wylliam mattocke ye xiiijth day.
 Annes ye daughter of Edward Saunders ye xxth day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Christenings. Anno Domini **1602.** Eli. 44to. p. 56.

Marche. John ye son of Richard Smythe ye xxvijth day.
 Richard ye son of Roberte Bradley ye xxxth day.
 Aprill. Anthony ye son of Bolter Goffe ye vjth day.
 May. Joan ye daughter of Katherin Bagges ye ijde day baseborne.
 Wylliam ye son of John Cuffe gent. ye ixth day.
 June. Jaine ye daughter of John Stokes ye xxvijth day.
 August. Agnes ye suposed daughter of Lawrence Howell ye 6th day.
 September. Joan ye Daughter of Elenor Lewlin ye xijth day base borne.
 George ye son of william myllerd ye xxixth day.
 October. Walter ye son of Jefferey House ye xth day.
 November. Elsabethe ye daughter of Anthony Perin vijth day.
 December. John ye son of John Taylor ye xxijth day.
 february. John ye son of Arthur yonge ye xxth day.
 Joan ye daughter of wylliam webb ye same day.
 Joan ye daughter of Wylliam Stokes ye same day.
 Joan ye daughter of Edward Creede ye xxvijth day.
 Marche. Mathew ye son of Wylliam Parker ye vjth day.
 Elsabethe ye daughter of Gyles Gylson ye same day.

Anno Domini **1603.** Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ imo Et Scotiæ 36to.

Aprill. Arthur ye son of Richard Reynolds ye vijth day.
 Margaret ye daughter of Walter Greenefyld ye xixth day.
 Maye. Arthur ye son of Roberte White ye xxth day.
 June. John ye son of Arthur Payton ye xijth day.
 Mary ye daughter of Wylliam Bery ye same day.
 Stephen ye son of John Weare Juniour ye xixth day.
 Mary ye daughter of Peeter Dee ye xxiiijth day.
 Christopher ye son of Hughe Hanam ye xxvjth day.
 July. Christopher ye son of Thomas Smythe ye xth day.
 Richard ye son of Wylliam Lane ye xvijth day.
 Margaret ye daughter of Richard Knyght ye xxvjth day.
 September. Mary ye daughter of Wylliam Slade ye xxvth day.

September. Susana ye daughter of Bartholomew Sheward ye 26th day.
 October. Hughe ye son of Thomas Dyrricke ye vth day.
 John ye son of John Basley ye xijth day.
 George ye son of John Griffythe ye xvth day.
 November. Christian ye daughter of John Smale ye xviijth day.
 December. Thomas ye son of Thomas Cooke ye iiijth day.
 Annes ye Daughter of Roberte Trippet ye xjth day.
 Raphe ye son of Arthur Kinge ye xvijth day.
 John ye son of John Wade ye xxvijth day.
 January. Dyna ye daughter of Wylliam Mattocke ye xiiijth day.
 Elsabeth ye daughter of Wylliam Collins ye xxxjth day.
 ffebruary. John ye son of Thomas Whitinge ye xijth day.
 Katherin ye daughter of Nycholas Deane ye xiiijth day.
 Wylliam ye son of Josephe Champion ye xiiijth day.
 John ye son of Thomas Channell ye xxvjth day.

Anno Domini 1604. Anno Regis Jacobi Angliæ 2do Et Scotiæ 37.

Aprill. Roberte ye son of Roberte Curnoke ye xvth day.
 Daniell ye son of Lewes Wever ye xixth day.
 George ye son of Christopher Taylor ye xxijth day.
 Maye. Margaret ye Daughter of John Askewe ye fyrst day.
 John ye son of John Roonte carpenter ye xvijth day.
 Margaret ye daughter of Nycholas Preston ye xxth day.
 Jane ye daughter of David Taylor ye xxvijth day.
 June. Anne ye daughter of Josephe Hunte ye xxiiijth day.
 July. Elsabethe ye daughter of John Taylor ye fyrst day.
 Margaret ye daughter of Walter Smythe ye xxvijth day.
 Wylliam ye son of John maredythe ye xxixth day.
 Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

P. 57.

Christeninges. Anno Domini 1604. An. Re. Ja. Ang. 2do Et Sco. 37mo.

September. Wylliam ye son of John Stokes ye xth day.
 James ye son of Wylliam myllerd ye xvijth day.
 Wylliam ye son of John Griffythe ye xxth day.
 October. Vrsula ye daughter of Arthur Baker ye ijnd day.
 November. Christopher ye son of John Porteman ye fyrste day.
 December. Richard ye son of Richard Smythe ye xiiijth day.
 Jerome ye son of John Cuffe gent. ye xxijth day.
 Annes ye Daughter of Phillip Jones a begger ye 27th day.
 January. Elsabethe ye daughter of John Carye ye xixth day.
 Wylliam ye son of Jeffrey House ye xxth day.
 Rose ye daughter of Joan Byrchall ye xxvth day base borne.
 ffebruary. Joan ye daughter of Wylliam Patche ye iijde day.
 Mary ye daughter of John Wade ye xxvijth day.
 Marche. Elsabethe ye daughter of Thomas Smythe ye xijth day.
 Joan ye daughter of Richard Smale ye xxiiijth day.

Anno Domini 1605. An. Re. Ja. Ang. 3tio Et Sco. 38vo.

Aprill.	Wylliam & Antony ye sons of Nycholas Bushell ye xijth day.
Maye.	Richard ye son of Peeter Webb ye fyrste day. John ye son of Joan Philpot ye xxxjth day base borne.
June.	Thomas ye son of Arthur Yonge ye xjth day.
July.	Joan ye daughter of John Vickes ye ijd day. John ye son of Thomas Large gent. ye xxxth day.
August.	Raphael ye son of Edward Creede ye fyrste day. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Whitinge ye iiijth day. John ye son of Wylliam Bery ye xjth day. Roberte ye son of John Taylor ye xiiijth day. Wylliam ye son of Wylliam Jles ye xxiiijth day. Nycholas ye son of Elsabethe Chanell ye 27th day base. ffraunces ye daughter of Arthur Payton ye xxixth day.
September.	Walter ye son of Wylliam Parker ye xxvth day.
November.	Mary ye daughter of Wyllyam Stokes ye xiiijth day. Margaret ye daughter of Walter Lane ye xvijth day.
January.	Edythe ye daughter of Walter Greenefyld ye vth day. Jane ye daughter of Henry Durbon ye xijth day. Ales ye daughter of Thomas Cobden ye xxvjth day.
ffebbruary.	Mary ye daughter of Richard Weare ye xxiiijth day.
Marche.	Wylliam ye son of Elsabeth Webb ye xijth day.
Marche.	Wylliam ye son of Elsabeth Webb ye xijth day base borne.

Anno Domini 1606. An. Re. Ja. Ang. 4to Et Sco. 39mo.

Aprill.	James ye son of Wylliam Mattocke ye vjth day. Jane ye daughter of Edward Weste ye same day.
Maye.	George ye son & ffraunces ye daughter of Nycholas Harris bap. ye xxiiijth day.
June.	Christopher ye son of Thomas Horte ye xxth day.
July.	Mary ye daughter of Nycholas Bushell ye xth day.
August.	Wylliam ye son of Thomas Large gent. ye xvjth day.
September.	Edmond ye son of Wylliam Gray passenger ye iiijth day. Wylliam ye son of Henry mockrige ye vijth day. Wylliam ye son of Wylliam Patche ye xxviiijth day. Christopher ye son of Wylliam Cottrell ye xxixth day.
October.	Henry ye son of David Taylor ye xxiiijth day.
November.	Anne ye Daughter of Charles Cox ye xvth day. John ye son of John francombe ye xvijth day. Richard ye son of Gyles Hygges ye xixth day.
December.	Margaret ye daughter of Wylliam ffoorde ye vth day. Margaret ye daughter of Roberte White ye xxvijth day.
January.	Humfrey ye son of Wylliam Lye ye xjth day. Thomas ye son of Wylliam Wattes ye xviiijth day.
	Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Christeninges. Anno Domini 1606. An. Re. Ja. Ang. 4to Et Sco. 39no.

- Marche. Wylliam ye son of Peeter Webb ye viijth day.
 Margaret ye daughter of Christopher Taylor ye same day.
 Wylliam ye son of John Wade ye xth day.
 Andrew ye son of Wylliam Mylerd ye xvth day.
 Mary ye daughter of Wylliam Bushe ye same day.

Anno Domini 1607. An. Re. Ja. Ang. 5to Et Sco. 40mo.

- Marche. Wylliam ye son of Walter Smythe ye xxxth day.
 Aprill. Christopher ye son of a poore Woman vnkowne ye xiiijth day.
 Alce ye daughter of David Bushe ye xxvijth day.
 Alce ye daughter of John Portman ye same day.
 Maye. Christian ye daughter of Jeffrey Brocke ye fyrste day.
 John ye son of Richard Reynold ye xxxjth day.
 June. Christopher ye son of John Meredithe ye xxiiijth day.
 Martha ye daughter of John Cuffe gent. ye xxixth day.
 Julye. Elsabethe ye daughter of Stephen Hyett ye vth day.
 Roberte ye son of Wylliam Odoms ye xxijth day.
 September. Alce ye daughter of Phyllip Bysse ye xiiijth day.
 Elsabethe ye Daughter of Thomas Large gent. ye 27th day.
 Mary ye daughter of Henry Durbon ye same day.
 October. Mary ye daughter of John Dorney ye xjth day.
 Edward ye son of John Taylor ye xxvth day.
 November. Thomas ye son of Thomas Hokkins ye fyrst day.
 Mathew ye son of Thomas Dirricke ye xxixth day.
 ffebruary. Roger ye son of Thomas Whitinge ye vijth day.
 Jane ye daughter of Henry Reeve ye xjth day.
 Dorothe ye daughter of Joseph Hunte ye xxjth day.
 Marche. Dorothe ye daughter of Alexander Lokier ye viijth day.
 Arthur ye son of Thomas Longe ye xiiijth day.
 Anne ye daughter of Wylliam Webb ye xxth day.
 Annes ye daughter of Elsabethe Awdlam ye xxjth day base bo[rne].

Anno Domini 1608. Ann. Re. Ja. Ang. 6to Et Sco. 41mo.

- Marche. Mary ye daughter of John Vikes ye xxvijth day.
 Walter ye son of Walter Greenefylde ye xxvijth day.
 Aprill. Annes ye daughter of Wylliam Lane ye xvijth day.
 John ye son of John Stokes ye xxvijth day.
 July. Mary ye daughter of John ffrancombe ye vth day.
 Brigget ye daughter of John Inglyshe gent. ye xiiijth day.
 Mary ye daughter of Charles Cox ye xxth day.
 Mary ye daughter of Edward Weste ye xxiiijth day.

August.	Wylliam ye son of Wylliam Parker passenger ye xxijth day.
September.	Katherin ye daughter of Thomas Large gent. ye xvijth day. Alce ye daughter of Wylliam Mattocke ye same day. Martha ye daughter of Stephen Hyett ye xxijth day. John ye son of John Gybbes a straunger ye 28th day. Christian ye daughter of Thomas Cobden ye xxixth day.
October.	Thomas ye son of Thomas Pointes gent. ye xxxjth day.
November.	Martha ye daughter of Wylliam Lye ye xxxth day.
December.	Anne ye daughter of Gyles Higges ye xxvth day.
January.	James ye son of Peeter Webb ye xxixth day.
February.	Mary ye daughter of George Webb ye ijth day. Katherin ye daughter of John Cooke gent. ye viijth day. Elsabethe ye daughter of Wylliam Patche ye xxvjth day.
Marche.	Mary ye daughter of John Cooke ye iiijth day. Annes ye daughter of David Bushe ye vth day.

Anno Domini **1609.** An. Re. Ja. Ang. 7mo Et Sco. 42do.

Marche.	Wylliam ye son of Wylliam Dymocke ye xxviiijth day.
Aprill.	Thomas ye son of Roberte white ye ijd day. Joan ye daughter of Wylliam Parker ye same day. Thomas ye son of John Taylour ye xviiijth day. Jane ye daughter Wylliam ffoorde ye xxixth day. Edythe ye daughter of John Wade ye xxxth day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

P. 59.

Christeninges. Anno Domini **1609.** An. Re. Ja. Ang. 7mo Et Sco. 43tio.

July.	Arthur ye sonne of Arthur Yonge ye xvijth daye.
September.	Margaret ye daughter of Richard Smythe ye xvth day.
October.	Christopher ye sonne of Charles Cox ye xiiijth day.
November.	Alce ye daughter of Thomas Dirricke ye vijth day.
December.	Josephe ye sonne of Josephe Hunte ye xijth day.
January.	Bartholomewe ye son of Roberte Bradley ye viijth day. Richard & George ye sonnes of Wylliam Berry bap. ye xiiijth day.
February.	Thomas ye sonn of David Jenkin ye xxviiijth day. Jane ye daughter of Wylliam Lane ye xjth daye. John ye sonne of John ffarrington ye xxvth daye.

Anno Domini **1610.** An. Re. Ja. 8vo Et Sco. 43.

Marche	Katherin ye daughter of Christopher Taylour ye xxixth day.
Aprill.	Margery ye daughter of Edmonde Deane ye xijth day. John ye sonne of Walter Greenefylde ye xixth day. Elizabethe ye daughter of David Bushe ye xxvth day.
Maye.	Mary ye daughter of John Cooke gent. ye xiiijth day. Stephen ye sonn of John Maredithe ye xxth day.

- July. John ye sonn of Edward Weste ye viijth day.
Margaret ye daughter of Christopher George ye xxvth day.
- Auguste. John ye sonne of Henry Reeve ye xxvjth daye.
- September. Elizabethe ye daughter of Thomas Whitinge ye xxjth.
- October. Gregory ye sonne of Wyllyam Busshe ye xxvijth.
- December. John ye sonne of Allexander Lokier ye vth day.
Martha ye daughter of George Webb ye xjth day.
- January. Elizabethe ye daughter of Wylliam Dymmocke ye viijth.
Anthony ye sonne of John Taylor ye xxxjth day.
- ffebbruary. Thomas ye sonne of Wylliam Webb ye xxjth day.
- Marche. John ye sonne of John Cuffe gent. ye iijde day.
Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Dyrricke ye vijth day.
Jsabell ye daughter of John Cooke bap. ye xxjth day.

Anno Domini **1611.** An. Re. Ja. An. gno. Et Sco. 44to.

- Aprill. Elizabethe ye daughter of John Wade ye vjth day.
Thomas ye sonne of Edithe Robins and ye supposed sonne of
Wyllyam Beedle was baptised the xvijth day borne at
seamills.
- June. Wylliam ye sonne of Charles Cox ye vjth day.
John ye sonne of Peeter Webb ye viijth day.
- September. Anne ye daughter of John Portman ye ixth day.
- October. Richard ye sonne of Roberte White ye xxth day.
- November. Mary ye daughter of Gylles Hygges ye xth day.
Joan ye daughter of Edward Weste ye xxiiijth day.
- December. Simon ye sonne of John Butler ye viijth day.
Dorothe ye daughter of Wylliam Danyell eodem die.
- January. John ye sonne of Edmonde Deane ye xijth day.
Elsabeth ye daughter of John Cooke gent. ye same day.
Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 60.

- Christeninges. Anno Domini **1611.** An. Re. Ja. gno Et Sco. 45to.
- ffebbruary. Annes ye daughter of Anthony mathewe ye iijd day.

Anno Domini **1612.** An. Re. Ja. 10mo Et Sco. 46to.

- Marche. John ye sonne of Henry Mockridge ye xxvth day.
John ye sonne of John Chessheere ye xxixth day.
- Aprill. John ye sonne of John ffrancome ye xxiiijth day.
- Maye. Richard ye sonne of Wylliam Berry ye vjth daye.
- June. Katherin ye daughter of Thomas Dirricke ye vijth day.
Samuell ye sonne of Walter Wolfoorde ye xiiijth day.
- July. James ye sonne of Richard Hyewaye ye vth day.
Elizabethe ye daughter of Edward Sanson ye same day.

- July. Roger ye sonne of John ffarrington ye xxvjth daye.
John ye sonne of Edward Lawnsdowne ye same day.
- Auguste. John ye son of John Vikes ye ixth day.
- September. Jane ye daughter of Nathanaell Busshell ye vjth day.
Wylliam ye sonne of John Gushe ye xxth day.
- October. ffellis ye daughter of Annes Saunders ye xjth day.
Anne ye daughter of Thomas Large gent. ye xvijth day.
- November. Mary ye daughter of John Butler ye fyrste day.
Joan ye daughter of Richarde Smythe ye xxijth day.
Margaret ye daughter of Thomas Cobden ye xxvjth day.
- December. Richarde ye sonne of Elizabeth Dowdinge & the suposed
sonne of Richard West of Kyngesweston was baptised the
xxijth daye.
Annes ye daughter of Henry Reeve ye xxijth daye.
Thomas ye sonne of Wylliam Parker ye xxijth daye.
- January. George ye sonne of George Webbe ye xxvjth daye.
- Marche. John ye sonne of Thomas Willmett ye xjth daye.
Wylliam ye sonne of David Bushe ye xxjth day.

Anno Domini 1613. Anno Re. Ja. 12mo Et Sco. 46to.

- Marche. John ye sonne of William Dimocke bap. ye xxxvth day.
Anne ye daughter of William Busshe ye xxxjth day.
- Aprill. Susanna ye daughter of Thomas Whiteinge ye xvijth day.
- Maye. Hester ye daughter of Roberte Bradley ye xxijth day.
- June. Wylliam ye sonne & Elenor ye daughter of John Taylor bap.
ye xvijth daye.
- Auguste. John ye sonne of John Wasborowe Juniour ye vijth daye.
- September. Edithe ye daughter of Alexander Lokier ye xxixth day.
- October. Joan the daughter of William Berry ye xxth day.
- November. Dorothe ye daughter of Thomas Bowry ye firste day.
Damaris ye daughter of John Brice (?) clarke ye vjth day.
David ye sonne of Peeter Webb ye vijth day.
John ye sonne of Morris Dixen ye xiiijth day.
- December. Elizabethe ye daughter of Richarde Hill Knight was bap. ye
xvj the daye.
Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 61.

Christeninges. Anno Domini 1613. Anno Re. Ja. 11 Et Scotiæ 47mo.

- february. John ye sonne of Nathanaell Busshell bap. ye seconde Daye.
Wylliam ye sonne of Anthony Mathewe bap. ye vjth day.
Mary ye daughter of John Mattocke bap. ye xxth day.
Martha ye daughter of John Cooke bap. ye xxiiijth day.
- Marche. Roberte ye sonne of John Wade bap. ye seconde daye.

Anno Domini 1614. An. Re. Ja. 12mo Et Sco. 47mo.

- Aprill. John ye sonne of Roberte White bap. ye thirde daye.
Thomas ye sonne of John Cuffe gent. ye xxjth daye.
- June. Sara ye daughter of John Carke (?) gent. ye xiiijth daye.
- Auguste. Roberte ye sonne of Richard Collins ye xxviiijth day.
Elizabethe ye daughter of John Large ye same daye.
- September. Peeter ye sonne of William Webb bap. ye xjth daye.
Thomas ye sonne of Roberte Lawrence ye xviiijth daye.
Dorothe ye Daughter of John ffrancombe ye xxvth daye.
Roberte ye sonne of Edward Lawnsdon ye xxvjth day.
- October. Joan ye daughter of Elizabethe Hibbertes and the supposed
of John Mason bap. ye xjth daye.
- November. Dorothe ye daughter of Wylliam Dimocke ye xxixth day.
- ffebbruary. Mary ye daughter of Henry Muggasse ye seconde day.
Christopher ye sonne of Gylles Higges ye iiijth day.
Thomas ye sonne of John Maredithe ye xijth day.
Wylliam ye sonne of Wylliam Bowrne ye xxvijth day.
- Marche. Joan ye daughter of Christopher George ye xixth day.

Anno Domini 1615. An. Re. Ja. Ang. 13tio Et Sco. 48.

- Aprill. Samuel ye sonn of Edward Weste ye ixth day.
Annes ye daughter of George Morris ye xxiiijth daye.
- June. Joan ye daughter of Thomas Dirricke ye iiijth daye.
Annes ye daughter of John Woode ye xviiijth day.
- July. Margaret ye daughter of Christopher Bussher ye seconde day.
Jane ye daughter of Richarde Smithe ye xvth day.
- Auguste. Margaret ye daughter of Roberte Palinge ye xxvth day
[pofac(??)].
John ye sonne of George Webb ye xxvth daye.
- September. John ye sonne of John Cooke gent. ye xviiijth daye.
- October. Katherin ye Daughter of John Large ye xxiiijth daye.
- November. Nicholas ye sonne of Nathanaell Busshell ye xixth day.
- December. Annes ye daughter of Peeter Webb ye viiiijth day.
Margaret ye daughter of John Vikes ye xxxjth day.
- January. Joan ye daughter of Richard Hieway ye xjth day.
- ffebbruary. Joan ye daughter of Charles Cox ye vijth day.
Thomas ye sonne of Anthony Mathewes ye xvth.
Anne ye daughter of Morris Diken ye xxvth day.
- Marche. Ellnour ye daughter of John Wade ye xth daye.
Christopher ye sonne of Thomas miligan (?) ye xxjth.
Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 62.

Christeninges. Anno Domini 1616. Anno Re. Ja. An. 14to Et Sco. 49.

- Marche. John ye sonne of John [blank] bap. ye xxviiijth day.
- Aprill. Anne ye daughter of Richard Hill knyght ye iiijde day.

- Aprill. John ye sonne of Roberte white bap. ye xxth daye.
 Maye. Arthur ye sonne of John Cooke bap. ye xxvijth daye.
 Auguste. Marye ye daughter of Thomas Pruett bap. ye xjth daye.
 Elizabethe ye daughter of Thomas Cobden bap. ye xvijth daye.
 Humphrey ye sonne of William Busshe bap. ye xxvth day.
 October. Thomas ye sonne of Walter Davis bap. ye xiiijth daye.
 November. Joan the daughter of John Mattocke bap. ye xth daye.
 December. William ye sonne of David Thomas bap. ye viijth daye.
 ffebruary. ffraunces ye sonne of Thomas Whitinge bap. ye ijde daye.
 Dorothe ye daughter of John Brice clarke bap. ye ixth day.
 John ye sonne of John Cooke gent. bap. ye xth daye.
 Mary ye daughter of Peeter Webb bap. ye xxvijth daye.

Anno Domini 1617. Anno Re. Ja. An. 15to Et Sco. 50mo.

- Aprill. Thomas ye sonne of Henry Muckage bap. ye vijth daye.
 Margaret ye daughter of Elizabethe Paine ye xixth daye.
 John ye sonne of Elizabethe Eede & the supposed sonne of
 John Davis was baptised ye xxijth daye.
 Maye. Marie ye daughter of John Large bap. ye iiijth daye.
 June. Marie ye daughter of William Dimocke bap. ye xxijth daye.
 July. Sara ye daughter of Edward Weste bap. ye xxvijth day.
 Auguste. John ye sonne of Gylles Higgess bap. ye xxiiijth daye.
 September. Margaret ye daughter of William Cottrell bap. ye xvijth day.
 October. Wylliam ye sonne of John Cooke bap. ye vth day.
 John ye sonne of Phillipp Smythe bap. ye xiiijth day.
 John ye sonne of Katherin Kam bap. ye xvijth day.
 November. Simon ye sonne of Nathanaell Busshell bap. ye ijde day.
 December. Elizabethe ye daughter of John ffarrington ye xiiijth day.
 Constance ye daughter of John ffrancome bap. ye xxijth day.
 January. James ye sonne of Richarde Smithe bap. ye firste day.
 Alce ye daughter of Elizabethe Haines bap. ye ijde daye.
 Ames ye daughter of John Richardes bap. ye iiijth day.
 Grace ye daughter of William Pearce ye xijth daye.
 Morris ye sonne of Christopher George bap. ye xxvth day.
 Marche. Mary ye daughter of Christopher Bussher bap. ye xvth day.

Anno Domini 1618. An. Re. Ja. Ang. 16to Et Sco 51mo.

- Maye. Gyles ye sonne of Morris Dixen bap. ye firste daye.
 Joan ye daughter of William Roche bap. ye xxixth daye.
 Joan ye daughter of William Busshe bap. ye xxxjth daye.
 June. Wylliam the sonne of Mandot [? Maude] Taylor bap. ye xiiijth day.

- June. Elizabethe ye daughter of Thomas Willmett bap. ye xxjth daye.
- July. Margerye ye daughter of William Walter bap. ye xxvjth daye.
- Auguste. Dorothe ye daughter of John Dorney bap. ye seconde daye. Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Dirricke ye xvjth.
- October. Margaret ye daughter of Peeter Elseworthy bap. ye vjth daye. Edmund ye sonne of John Englishe gent. ye xijth day. Rachell ye daughter of Morris Smythe bap. ye xvjth day.
- Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 63.

Christeninges. Anno Domini **1618**. Anno Reg. Ja. Ang. 16to Et Sco 51.

- December. Anne ye daughter of Roger Rumney bap. ye xxjth daye.
- January. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Scargeaunte ye firste daye.
- ffbruary. William ye sonne of Roberte white bap. ye xvijth daye.

Anno Domini **1619**. Anno Re Ja. Ang. 17 Et Sco 52.

- Marche. Annes ye daughter of Edwarde Lawnes-downe bap. ye xxvijth d.
- Aprill. William ye sonne of Joann Skull and the supposed sonne of Peeter Webb baptised the first daye. Joan ye daughter of John Ellis bap. ye xxvth daye.
- Maye. Dorothe ye daughter of John Cooke bap. be sixth daye. Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Edmondes bap. ye xxiiijth daye. John ye sonne of Richard Wasborowe bap. ye xxxth daye.
- July. Mathewe ye daughter of Peeter Webb bap. ye iiijth day
- Auguste. Mary ye daughter of William Cotes bap. ye firste daye. Jane ye daughter of Richard Roe bap. ye sixth daye. John ye sonne of Anthony Mathewe bap. ye xxiijth daye.
- September. Thomas ye sonne of William Daniell bap. ye xijth daye. William ye sonne of William Rarche bap. ye sixth daye. Roberte ye sonne of William Bowen bap. ye xxvjth daye.
- October. ffraunces ye sonne of Richarde Shipman bap. ye xxiiijth day.
- November. Roberte ye sonne of Roberte Wasborowe bap. ye xiiijth daye.
- December. Dorothe ye daughter of Nathanaell Busshell bap. ye firste day.
- ffbruary. Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Woodward bap. ye xjth day.

Anno Domini **1620**. Anno Re. Ja. Ang. 18vo Et Sco 53tio.

- Aprill. Stephen ye sonne of Thomas Bowey bap. ye seconde daye. Sara ye daughter of William Walter bap. the same day. Joan ye daughter of Thomas Whitinge bap. ye same daye.
- May. John ye sonne of John Richardes bap. ye xth daye. Joan ye daughter of William Pruett bap. ye xjth daye.

- May. John ye sonne of Peeter Eleseworthye bap. ye xxijth daye.
Joann ye daughter of John Englishe gent. ye xxxjth daye.
- June. Rebecca ye daughter of Morris Smithe bap. ye viiiijth daye.
Susanna ye daughter of John ffracombe bap. ye xijth daye.
Joan ye daughter of Alexander Lokier ye xxixth daye.
- Auguste. William ye sonne of William Peerce bap. ye xxth daye.
- October. Marye ye daughter of Arthur Atwood bap. ye xxvijth daye.
- December. William ye sonne of Edmonde Arnolde bap. ye iiiijth daye.
Elizabeth ye daughter of William Roche bap. ye xth daye.
Wylliam ye sonne of James Williams peregrinus ye xiiijth daye.
John ye sonne of William Roome bap. ye xxiiijth day.
Wylliam ye sonne of William Cotes bap. ye xxvjth daye
Peeter ye sonne of Robart Dee bap. ye same day.
- January. Joann ye Daughter of Thomas Seargeaunte bap. ye firste daye.
Richard ye sonne of Richarde Willington ye xxvth day.
- ffebbruary. Marie ye daughter of Richarde Wasborowe bap. ye ijd daye.
Thomas ye sonne of John Wade bap. ye xth daye.
Edwarde ye sonne of Edwarde Crosse bap. ye xjth daye.
- Marche. Annes ye daughter of Roberte White bap. ye xvth daye.
Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 64.

- Christeninges. Anno Domini **1621**. Anno Re Ja. Ang. 19no Et Sco. 54to.
- Aprill. Marie the daughter of Thomas Gullocke baptised ye first daye.
ffraunces ye sonne of Thomas Cleybrooke gent. ye xixth daye.
Christopher ye sonne of William Bowen bap. ye xxixth daye.
- Maie. Robert ye sonne of Christopher Busscher bap. ye vjth daye.
Marye ye daughter of Sibill Cole bap. ye xxiiijth daye.
Grace ye daughter of Christopher George bap. ye xxxth daye.
- June. William ye sonne of William Bateman bap. ye xxviiijth daye.
- Julye. Marie ye daughter of Peeter Elseworthie bap. ye xvth daye.
- October. Marie ye daughter of Roberte Burkett bap. ye xxjth daye.
William ye son of Roger Rumney bap. ye xxviiijth day.
- November. John ye sonne of John Cooke bap. ye xiiijth day.
Margaret ye daughter of William Roome bap. ye xxiiij day.
Ellenor ye daughter of Peeter Webb bap. ye xxviiijth day.
- December. Dorothe ye daughter of John Jeffres bap. ye seconde daye.
Arthur ye sonne of William Sergeaunt bap. ye viiiijth day.
- January. Edwarde ye sonne of Thomas Whiteinge bap. ye xxth day.
Charitia ye daughter of Anthony mathewe ye xxvjth day.
Margery ye daughter of William Walter bap. ye xxvjth day.
- ffebbruary. Annes ye daughter of Nathanaell Bussell ye vijth day.
- Marche. Christopher ye sonne of Edwarde Lawnesdowne ye iijde daye.
Arthur ye sonne of Arthur Payton bap. ye xviiiijth daye.

Anno Domini 1622. Anno Re. Ja. Ang. 20mo Et Sco 55to.

- Marche. William ye sonne of Thomas Gee bap. ye xxxjth daye.
 Aprill. Ann ye Daughter of [blank] a stranger ye xth daye.
 Margarette ye daughter of Richarde Smythe ye xxth daye.
 Maye. Jo-ann ye daughter of Richarde Wasborowe ye firste daye.
 Margaret ye daughter of David Smithe ye xvijth daye.
 Sara ye daughter of Gylles Higges ye xxvijth daye.
 June. John ye son of Andrewe Goddin peregrinus ye xxvijth daye.
 July. Anne ye daughter of Christopher Worley ye xiiijth daye.
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Roberte Wasborowe ye xxvijth daye.
 September. Ales ye daughter of Annes Smithe and the supposed of Arthur Maynarde was bap. ye vijth daye.
 Hester ye daughter of Thomas Bowey ye xth daye.
 Roberte ye sonne of Roberte Dee bap. ye xijth daye.
 Christopher ye sonne of William Cotes bap. ye xxxth daye.
 October. Katherin ye daughter of John Richardes bap. ye vjth daye.
 Margaret ye daughter of Thomas Robartes ye xxth daye.
 November. John ye sonne of William Roache bap. ye ijde daye.
 Mary ye daughter of George morris ye ijde daye.
 Note yt the abouenamed John was the sonne of George Morris and the above named Marye ye daughter of William Roache.
 Susanna ye daughter of William Roome bap. ye vijth daye.
 December. John ye sonne of John Deane bap. ye xvth daye.
 Margaret ye daughter of James Halle peregrinus ye xxijth daye.
 January. Katherin ye daughter of Christopher Pruett bap. ye vth daye.
 John ye sonne of Margery Hamocke bap. ye xijth daye base.
 ffebruary. Richarde ye sonne of Peeter Elseworthye bap. ye ijde daye.
 Ellenor ye daughter of Thomas Price bap. ye xiiijth daye.
 Walter ye sonne of Alce Lane and the supposed sonne of John Hunte bap. ye xvth daye—base.
 Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 65.

- Christeninges. Anno Domini 1623. Anno Re. Ja. Ang. 21mo Et. Sco. 56to.
- Maye. Margaret ye daughter of Morris Dixen bap. ye firste daye.
 Mathewe ye sonne of William Dimocke bap. ye viijth daye.
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Seargeaunt bap. ye xxjth daye.
 June. ffraunces ye sonne of William Bateman bap. ye xviijth daye.
 July. John ye sonne of Arthur Paiton bap. ye vijth daye.
 September. Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Whitinge ye xxjth daye.
 October. Richarde ye sonne of Richarde Wasborowe ye xvijth daye.

- January. Joann ye daughter of Edward Launsdowne ye xjth daye.
 Elizabethe ye daughter of Robert White bap ye xxijth daye.
 Thomas ye sonne of David Hassarde bap ye xxijth daye.
- February. Priscilla ye daughter of Richard Spratlye bap. ye seconde
 daye.
 Margaret ye daughter of John George bap. ye xxijth daye.
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Nycholas Parker bap. ye same daye.
- Marche. Elizabethe ye daughter of Arthur Attwoode bap. ye iiijth
 daye.

Anno Domini 1624. Anno Re. Ja. Ang. 22do Et Sco 57mo.

- Aprill. Avis ye daughter of John Ellis baptised ye xth day.
 William ye sonne and Marie ye daughter of Christopher
 George were bap. ye xxvijth daie.
- Maie. Edithe ye Daughter of Katherin Kinge bap. ye xvijth daye
 base'.
- June. Sara ye daughter of John Clement bap. ye vjth daie.
 John ye sonne of John Jeffreyes bap ye xxvijth daye.
- Julye. John ye sonne of Stephen Kinge bap ye xxvijth daye.
- Auguste. Debora ye daughter of John Howlett bap ye firste daye.
 Peeter Webb ye sonne of Peeter Webb bap ye xixth daye.
 John ye sonne of Morgan Howell bap ye xxvijth day.
- September. John ye sonne of William Roache bap ye xixth day.
- November. John ye sonne of John Horte bap. ye xiiijth daye.
- December. ffraunces ye sonne of ffraunces Saunders bap. ye vth daye.
 John ye sonne of Christopher Worley bap. ye xiiijth daye.
 Ciprian ye daughter of Thomas Woodward ye xixth daye.
- January. ffraunces ye sonne of Richarde Skinner bap. ye ijde daye.
 Roger ye Sonne of Roger Rumney bap. ye vijth daye.
 William ye sonne of Joan Audlam bap. ye xxvjth daye base.
- Marche. Thomas ye sonne of Richarde Wasborowe bap. ye iijde daye.
 Elizabethe ye daughter of William Cotes bap. ye xiiijth daye.
 Thomas ye sonne of David Smythe bap. ye xxiiijth daye.

Anno Domini 1625. Anno Re. Ja. Ang. 23tio Et Sco 58vo.

Anno Domini 1625. Anno Re. Caroli Ang. ffra. Hib. et Scotae Regis fidei
 defensor &c. primo.

- Aprill. John the sonne of Thomas Horte bap. ye xxiiijth daye.
- Maye. Marie ye daughter of Anthony Mathew bap. ye xvjth daye.
- June. Joan ye daughter of Joan Clarke & the suposed of Roberte
 Robins was bap. ye iiijth daye base borne.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Cristeninges. Anno Domini 1625. Anno Re. Caroli Ang. ffra. Hib. et
Scotiae Regis fidei Defensor &c. primo.

- July. Edwarde ye sonne of David Hassarde bap. ye ijde daye.
Charitie ye daughter of William Smithe bap ye xxth daie.
John ye sonne of Edwarde Rumney bap ye xxxijth daie.
- Auguste. Anne ye daughter of Roberte George bap. ye xvijth daie.
- September. Marie ye daughter of William Roome bap. ye xjth daie.
Elizabethe ye daughter of Thomas Gee bap. ye same daye.
Elizabethe ye daughter of John Inglishes gent. bap. ye xijth
daye.
Silvester ye daughter of John Cooke bap. ye xxxth daye.
- October. Nathanaell ye sonne of a uagraunt unknowen bap ye vth daye.
Elizabethe ye daughter of William Nashe bap. ye xxiiijth
daye.
Silvester ye daughter of John Cooke bap. ye xxxth daye.
- November. Christopher ye sonne of Edwarde Lawnesdowne ye firste daye.
- December. Joan ye Daughter of John Richardes bap ye xjth daye.
Marie ye daughter of Roberte Dee bap. ye xvijth daye.
Silvester ye daughter of Arthur Paiton bap. ye xxijth daye.
- ffebbruary. Elizabethe ye daughter of Richarde Spratley ye xijth daye.
Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Woodward bap. ye xxth daye.
- Marche. Margaret ye daughter of John George bap. ye ijde daye.
Anne ye daughter of Simon Ashman bap. ye xijth daye.

Anno Domini 1626. Anno Reg. Caroli Ang. ffrauncie Hibernie et Scotiae
Regis fidei defensor &c secundo.

- Maye. Marie ye daughter of Nicholas Parker was bap. ye firste daye.
John ye sonne of Arthur Atwoode bap. ye iiijth daye.
- July. Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Willinton bap ye xijth daye.
Sara ye daughter of Edwarde Creede bap. ye xxiiijth daye.
- September. Nicholas ye sonne of John Deane bap. ye ijde daye.
Marie ye daughter of Morris Smithe bap. ye xvth daie.
- October. Joan ye daughter of John Paine bap. ye xiiijth daie.
Christopher ye sonne of Christopher Worley ye xxixth day.
- November. Ellenor and Martha ye daughters of William Thomas a
stranger were bap. ye firste daye.
John ye sonne of John Barwicke ye xijth daie.
Sara ye daughter of William Dimmoche ye xiiijth daye.
Thomas ye sonne of Roger Rumney ye xxijth day.
Thomas ye sonne of William Osboorne ye xxvjth day.
- December. Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Wasborowe ye vth day.
John ye soone of John Hunte bap. ye xth daye.
- January. Merie ye daughter of Edwarde Springe ye vth daye.
- ffebbruary. Annes ye daughter of Edwarde Wyrrell bap ye ijde daye.

- Marche. Marie ye daughter of William Adams bap. ye iiijth daye.
Mary ye daughter of one beinge at G. Higges bap. ye vijth day.
Edward ye sonne of John Gunninge bap. ye xvth daye.
Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.
- p. 67.
- Christeninges. Anno Domini **1627.** Anno Re. Caroli Ang. Scotiæ ffra. et
Hib'. Regis fidei defensor &c. tertio.
- Marche. Marie ye daughter of William Dier bap. ye xxvjth daye.
William ye sonne of Richarde wasborowe bap. ye xxxijth
daye.
- Aprill. Roger ye sonne of Arthur Paiton bap. ye xixth daye.
John ye sonne of William Cokes bap. ye xxijth daye.
- June. Marie ye daughter of Roberte George bap. ye xvijth daye.
Jane ye daughter of Thomas Audlam bap. ye xvijth daye.
- Julye. Anthony ye sonne of John Horte bap. ye ijde daye.
William ye sonne of William Roome bap. ye viijth daye.
John ye sonne of William Webb bap. ye xxijth daye.
- Auguste. Richard ye sonne of David Reece bap. ye xvijth daye.
- September. William ye sonne of ffraunces Saunders ye xxxth daye.
- December. Nicholas ye sonne of Salomon Buffery pere ye xxvjth daye.
- January. Margaret ye daughter of John Hobbs alias clarke ye xiiijth
daye.
- february. Richarde ye sonne Roberte Dee bap. ye xth daye.
- Anno Domini **1628.** Anno Reg. Ca. Ang. Sco. ffra. et Hib'. Regis fidei
defensor &c. quarto.
- Marche. Anne ye daughter of Richard Spratley bap. ye xxxth day.
- Aprill. William ye sonne of David Hassarde bap. ye xiiijth daye.
John ye sonne of Henry Drinkewater bap. ye xvijth day.
Susanna ye daughter of John George bap. ye xxix daye.
- Maye. William ye sonne of William Bateman bap. ye xvijth daye.
David ye sonne of David Smithe bap. ye xvijth daye.
- June. Thomas ye sonne of John Clemente bap. ye firste daye.
John ye sonne of John Paine bap. ye ijde day.
Marye ye daughter of John Howlet bap. ye viijth daye.
Charitie ye daughter of Arthur Atwoode bap. ye xijth daye.
- September. William ye sonne of John Horte bap. ye firste daye.
Christopher ye sonne of William Smithe ye vijth daye.
Annes ye daughter of William Boorne ye xxvijth day.
- November. Elizabethe ye daughter of Abraham Cox bap. ye xvijth day.
Mathewe ye sonne of Thomas Willington ye xxixth daye.
- January. Leonarde ye sonne of Mathewe Audlam ye iiijth day.
- february. Anne ye daughter of Thomas Woodward ye xth daye.
- Marche Marie ye daughter of John Hunte bap. ye first daye.

Marche. John ye sonne of John Berrie bap. ye ijde daye.
 ffraunces ye daughter of Margaret Smithe and ye supposed
 of ffraunces Heywoorthe was bap. ye vth daye base borne.
 Margaret ye daughter of Edwarde Clarke ye xijth day.
 Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 68.

Cristenninges. Anno Domini **1629**. Anno Reg. Ca. Ang. ffraunc'. Sco: et
 Hib'ie Regis fidei defen'. &c. Quinto.

Marche. William ye sonne of Walter Parker bap. ye xxixth daye.
 Aprill. John ye sonne of John White bap. ye xvijth daye.
 Maye. Katherin ye daughter of William Dimocke bap. ye xxxjth
 daye.
 June. Benjamin ye sonne of Edwarde Creede bap. ye xiiijth daye.
 July. Sara ye daughter of John Snode bap. ye xxvijth daye.
 Virginia.
 Auguste. John Hobbs alias Clarke John His sonne was bap. the xvjth
 daye.
 Jane ye daughter of John Mattocke bap. ye xxxth daye.
 September. Thomas ye sonne of John Horte bap. ye ijde daye.
 Joann ye daughter of William Cotes bap. ye xijth daye.
 October. Marie ye daughter of John Gunninge bap. ye xjth daye.
 November. Margaret ye daughter of Mathewe Dirrick bap. ye firste daye.
 December. Anne ye daughter of Richard Spratlin bap. ye xxvjth day.
 January. John ye sonne of David Smithe bap. ye xvijth day.
 Thomas ye sonne of John Painae bap. ye xxjth day.
 Elizabeth ye daughter of John Dale bap. eodem die.
 Edithe ye daughter of William Roome bap. eodem die.
 Thomas ye sonne of Roger Wade bap. ye xxvth daye.
 Thomas ye sonne of David Reece bap. ye xxvjth daye.
 ffebruary. Richard ye sonne of Roger Rumney ye vijth daye.
 William ye sonne of William Dier bap. ye xiiijth daye.
 Marche. Mathewe ye sonne of Thomas Audelam ye xvijth daye.

Anno Domini **1630**. Anno reg. Ca. Ang. ffraunc'. Sco et Hib'nie Regis fidei
 defensor &c. Sexto.

Aprill. Humfrey ye sonne of ffrannces Browne gent. was baptised
 the iiijth daye.
 Anne ye daughter of Nicholas Parker ye xjth daye.
 Christopher ye sonne of John Barwicke ye same daye.
 Moress ye sonne of William Smithe ye xixth daye.
 William ye sonne of Arthur Paiton ye xxixth day.
 June. Thomas ye sonne of Christopher Peacocke ye xxth day.
 July. Daniell be sonne of Darbie Lee pe(re)ye xxxth day.
 September. Mathewe ye daughter of Anne Cox & the supposed of
 Mathewe Rayman bap. ye xxiiijth daye—base borne.

- October. Michael ye daughter of John Honlet bap. ye xvijth day.
 November. Richard ye sonne of Brice Vnderlap ye vijth d.
 Jane ye daughter of Thomas Jenkins, ye 23rd d.
 Anne ye daughter of Henry Drinkewater baptised the same
 daye.
 December. Marie ye daughter of Jane Ciphers and the supposed of
 [blank] baptised the xxvijth daye.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 69.

Christeninges. Anno Domini **1630.** Anno Re. Ca. Ang. ffra. Sco. et Hib'nie
 Regis fidei Defen'. &c. Sexto.

- January. Elizabethe ye daughter of Henry Owen *peregrina* bap. ye
 xijth day.
 ffebruary. Richarde a Morian was bap. ye seconde daye.
 Marche. Marye ye daughter of Christopher Berry bap. ye vijth daye.

Anno Domini **1631.** Anno Re. Ca. Ang. ffra. Sco. et Hib'ne Regis fid. defen.
 &c. Septimo.

- Marche. Thomas ye sonne of Christopher Smithe was bap. ye xxvijth
 day.
 Mary ye daughter of Thomas Berrye bap. ye xxvijth daye.
 Edward ye sonne of Richarde Wasborowe bap. ye xxxjth
 day.
 Aprill. Marie ye daughter of David Hassarde bap. ye iijde daye.
 William ye sonne of Lawrence Woodlande peregrinus was
 baptised the sixth daye.
 Sara ye daughter of John Brice bap. ye xxijth daye.
 Nicholas ye sonne of Edward Springe bap. ye same daye.
 Maie. Blanche ye daughter of David Reece bap. ye vth daye.
 William ye sonne of John Mattocke bap. ye xxixth daye.
 Julye. William ye sonne of John Hunt bap. ye iijde daye.
 William ye sonne of Edward Orcharde bap. ye xxiiijth daye.
 Abell ye sonne of Roberte Dee bap. ye xxxjth daye.
 John ye sonne of Thomas Woodward bap. ye same day.
 November. Richarde ye sonne of Thomas Willington bap. ye vijth day.
 Joann ye daughter of John Gunninge bap. ye xijth daye.
 December. Sara ye daughter of John Barret bap. ye firste daye.
 January. John ye sonne of Mathewe Dirricke bap. ye xvth daye.
 Marie ye daughter of Roger Wade bap. ye xxiijth daye.
 ffebruary. Samuel ye sonne of John Stokes bap. ye vth daye.
 William ye sonne of Oliver Cote bap. ye xvijth daye.
 Daniell ye sonne of William Creede bap. ye xxvjth daye.
 Marche. Marie ye Daughter of John Smithe bap. ye xjth daye.

Anno Domini **1632.** Anno Re. Ca. Anglie ffranc'. Sco. et Hib'nie Regis
fid. defen. &c. Octove.

- Marche. John ye sonne of John Jenins bap. ye xxvth daye.
John ye sonne of Joan Stokes & ye supposed sonne of John
Waters was baptised ye xxvijth daye base borne.
- Aprill. Robert ye sonne of William Cotes bap. ye ijde daye.
Christopher ye sonne of John Paine bap. ye xvijth daye.
William ye sonne of William Hurne bap. ye xxjth daye.
- Maie. Marie ye daughter of John Dale bap. ye xth daye.
- June. Ellenor ye daughter of Marie Higgess & ye supposed of John
Hopkins bap. ye xxvijth daye—base borne.
- Julye. Dorothe ye daughter of Thomas Hollkins bap. ye firste daye.
Roberte ye sonne of Arthur Parton bap. ye vijth daye.
Richarde ye sonne of John George bap. ye xxixth daye.
- Auguste. Marie ye daughter of Christopher Hollester bap. ye [*illegible*]
daye.
William ye sonne of Thomas Davis bap. ye xxvijth daye.
- September. George ye sonne of Harry James bap. ye vjth daye.
Ellenor ye Daughter of Richarde Spratline ye same daye.

Per me Christopherum Trumper Curatum.

p. 70.

Christeninges. Anno Domini **1632.** Anno Re. Ca. Ang. ffrannc'. Sco. et
Hib'nie Regis fidei defensor &c. Octavo.

- 1 November. William the sonne of Thomas Bery was baptised the firste
day of November.
- December. Andrew the sonne of Morris Smith was baptised the xjth
of November.
Ellizabethe ye daughter of Brice Vidler bap. ye viijth daye.
- January. William ye sonne of Anne Smithe & the supposed of Richard
Wasborowe bap. ye xxvijth daye—base borne.
- ffebbruary. James ye sonne of James Streete bap. ye xvijth daye.
Nycholas ye sonne of Nicholas Webb bapti. ye xxvijth daye.
- Marche. Arthur ye sonne of John farrington bap. ye viijth daye.
Roger ye sonne of Roger Warde bap. ye xth daye.
Dorothe ye daughter of Thomas Audlam bap. ye xvjth daye.
William ye sonne of Christopher Peacocke bap. ye xvijth
daye.

Christeninges. Anno Domini **1633.** Anno Re. Ca. Angl. ffrannc. Sco. et
Hibernie Regis fidei Defensor &c. Nono.

- Marche. John ye sonne of John Price bap. ye xxxjth daye.
- Aprill. Edwarde ye sonne of Christopher Berrie bap. ye xiiijth daye.
Richarde the sonne of William Smithe bap. ye xxiiijth daye.

- Aprill. Parnell ye daughter of Thomas w[illegible] bap. ye xxvth daye.
- Maie. William ye sonne of William Iles bap. ye xijth daye.
John ye sonne of William Roome bap. ye xxvjth daye.
Richarde ye sonne of William Walter bap. ye xxxth daye.
- June. Joan ye daughter Houghe Rumney was bap. ye xvijth daye.
Morris ye sonne of Christopher Smithe bap. ye xxiiijth daye.
- July. Josephe ye sonne of William Creede bap. ye xxviiijth daye.
- Auguste. Joane the daughter of Nicholas Parker bap. the 4th day of.
John the sonne of John Mattocke bap. the xjth.
Dorothy the davghtere Thomas George baptised the 3rth of Aguste.
- September. William ye sonne of Edward Cox bap. ye firste daye.
Ane the daughter of Avery White baptized the first day.
Marie ye daughter of Robarte Wasborowe bap. ye xvth day.
Ellizabethe ye daughter of Henry Drinkwater bap. ye same day.
- October. Christopher the sonne of William Hurne baptized ye xxxth of October.
- November. Dorothey ye daughter of John Barrwick baptized ye iijde day of November.
John ye sonne of John Smith baptiz. ye xxxth of November.
- Desember. Joane ye Daughter of Walter Parker baptized ye firste of Desember.
Stephen the sonne of John Sansome baptised the xxvth of Desember.
Dorothey ye Davghter of Willi. Grenfield bap. ye xxviiijth day.

p. 71.

Cristenings : Anno : Domini = **1633** : Anno : Re : Ca : Anglie ffrann'. Sco.
et Hibernie = Regis fidei : Defensor &c. Nono :

- Januarij. John the sonne of Raphell Creed bap. ye xvjth.
Agnis ye davghter of Thomas Bery bap. the xxth day of Januarij.
Sara & Allie ye daughters of John Large bap. ye xxxth day of Januarij.
- ffebruary. John ye sonn of John Stockes bap. ye 21st day.
Mathew ye sonn & Joane ye daughter of John Jennenre baptized ye vjth day.
Mary & Martha the Davghters of Robarte Dee bap. ye ijth day.
Joseph ye sonn of John Hunte bap. ye xiiijth day.
- March. Mary ye daughter of Mathew Diricke bap. ye xvjth.

Anno Domini 1634.

- Aprill. Andrew ye sonne of Christopher Peecocke & Mary his wife
 baptized ye 20th day of.
- June. Roger ye sonne of John Greenninge his wife bap. ye first day.
 Richard ye sonne Arthur Payton & Joane his wife baptized
 ye xxviiijth day June.
 Edeth ye daughter of Richard Chesher & Joane his wife
 baptized ye xxixth of June.
- August. David : ye : sonn : of : Movris : Smith : & Katheren : his :
 wife : baptized : ye : xth : day of August :
- September. Elinor : ye Daughter of John Gibbes and Anne his wife
 baptized ye xxijth day of.
- October. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Adlom & Mary his wife was
 baptized ye xjth day of october.
- November. John ye sonne of John : Paine : & Margrete his wife was
 baptized ye xxvth November.
- Desember. Dyna ye daughter of William Coates and : Alce his wife
 was bap. ye vjth day.
 Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Holkins : and margret his wife
 was bap. ye [*illegible*].
- Desember. Christopher the son of Christopher Berry and-his wife
 Baptized the 6 day.
- January. Alis the daughter of William Creed baptized the 18 day of
 Janury.
 Bridget the daughter of Georg White & Bridget his wife
 baptized the 18 day of January.
 Jsaac the son of Hue Rumney & Sible his [*illegible*] 25 day
 of January.
- p. 72.
- Cristeninges. Anno Domini 1634. Anno Re. Ca. Ang. ffraunc. Sco. et
 Hib'nie Regis fidei Defensor &c.
- february. Thomas the reputed son of Thomas Gunninge by Phillere
 Sanderi baptized the 12 day of february.
 Ane the Daughter of Richard White Katheren his wife
 baptized the 15 day of february.
 Dorithy the Daughter of ffraunces Horwood & Sara his wife
 baptized the 21 day of february.
 Thomas the sonn of John Atkines & Agnes his wife baptized
 the 23 day of february.
- Marche. Margret the Daughter of John Dale & Mary his wife baptized
 the 21 day of March.

1635.

- May. Mary the Daughter of William Jles and Elizabeth his wife
 was baptized the xvij day.

- May. Mary the Daughter of William Smith and Susannee his wife was baptized the xxj day.
Mary the Daughter of John Smith and Mary his wife was baptized the xxiiij day.
- June. Dorothy the Daughter of David Smith and Elizabethe his wife was baptized the xxviiij day.
- July. Anna the Daughter of Richard Parker and Joane his wife was baptized the xxx day.
- August. Dorothy the Daughter of Thomas Williams and Agnes his wife was baptized the xvj day.
Ames the Daughter of John Barwick and Mary his wife was baptized the xxiiij day.
- September. Mary the Daughter of Raphell Creed and Margret his wife was baptized the vj day.
William the son of John Stokes and Sara his wife was baptized the xx day.
Mary the daughter of John Berry and Mary his wife was baptized 29 day.
Robert the sonn of Richard Smyth and Martha his wife borne the twelhe of January 1634 and having no Minister resident the baptizing thereof was not entered in our Regester.

Christenings. Anno Domini 1635.

p. 73.

- Desember. John the son of John Gibes and Agnes his wife was Baptized the xiiij day.
- februare. Prudence the daughter of John Jeninges and Joane his wife was baptized the xj day.
William the son of Cristopher Smith and Joane his wife was baptized the xiiij day.
Nicholas the son of Arthur Payton and Joane his wife was baptized the xx day.
Mary the daughter of Hue Rumney and Sibble his wife was baptized the xxij day.

Anno Domini 1636.

- May. Edward the sone of Edward Cox and Joane his wife baptized the 8 day.
Henry the son of John Mattock and Yeadeth his wife was baptized the xv day.
John the son of Richerd Chesher and Joane his wife was Baptized the xviiij day.
Richard the son of Thomas Heale and Margret his wife Baptized the xxix day.

- June. Ane the Daughter of ffraunces Horwood and Sara his wife
baptized the xiiij day.
- July. Michaell the son of John Stokes and Margret his wife was
baptized the iij day.
Thomas the son of John Gunning and [blank] his wife was
baptized the xxviiij day.
- November. Richard the son of John Hunt and Alis his wife baptized the
xx day.
- Desember. John the son of Thomas Adlam and mary his wife baptized
the xxvij day.
Steven the son of John Barwick and Mary his wife baptized
the same day.
- January. Elnor the Daughter of Thomas williams and Agnes his wife
baptized the ij day.
Nicholas the son of Nicholas Parker and Mary his wife was
baptized the xviiijth.
- Frebra: Elizabeth the Daughter of David Smith and Elizabeth his
wife was baptized the 12 day.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Berry and Jane his wife
baptized the 13 day.
William the son of William Turner and Elizabeth his wife
baptized the xxiiij day.
John the son of John Cheskines and Katerne his wife
Baptized the xxij day.
Elizabeth the daughter of William Jones and Shusan (?) his
wife Baptized the xxiiij (?).
- p. 74.
- March. William the son of William Creed and Agnes his wife baptized
the xxj day.

Anno Domini 1637.

- March. Mary the daughter of Ambrose Hipslee and Alis his wife
baptized the xxx day.
- Aprill. Abraham the son of Hue Rumney and Sibble his wife baptized
the 16th.
Christopher the son of Davee Lews and Margret his wife
baptized the xix day.
Elizabeth the daughter of William Webb baptized the xxiiijth
- May. Mary the Daughter of Richard White and Kathern his wife
baptized the ixth.
Thomas the son of Edward Orchard and Joane his wife was
baptized the xiiijth.
Joane the daughter of Raphell Creed and Margret his wife
was baptized the xxjth.
- June. William the son of Nicholas Hatter and Elizabeth his wife
was Baptized the iiij day.

- June. William the son of Raphell Wickum and Agnes his wife was baptized the xjth.
[Edward the son of John Gunning *struck out*.]
- July. Robert the son of James Bull and Agnes his wife was Baptized the xiiijth day.
Sara the Daughter of Richard Croten and Patience his wife was baptized the xxvijth.
Joseph the son of Lewis Thomas by Joane Stokes baseborne baptized the xxvijth.
- October. Margrethe Daughter of John Wasborow and Charity his wife was baptized the 8th day.
- february. Jane the Daughter of Davee Haswood and Margret his wife baptized the xxth.

Anno Domini 1638.

- Aprill. Thomas the son of John Street and Agnes his wife was Baptized the ij day.
Georg the son of John Gennings and Joane his wife was Baptized the vijth of Aprill.
- Aprell. Richard the son of John Berry and Mary his wife was baptized the xxxth day.
- June. Mary and Charity the daughters of Christopher Smith and Joane his wife was Baptized the vijth day.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Christopher Berry and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the xth day.
John the son of Thomas Hotkines and Margret his wife was baptized the xvijth day.
- July. Davee the son of John gibbes and Agnes his wife was baptized the xxijth.
Sara the Daughter of Walter Smith and Susan his wife was baptized the same day.
- August. Elizabeth the daughter of John Atkines and Agnes his wife was baptized the xxiiijth.
- Christnings. p. 75.
- August. Joseph the son and Rachell the Daughter of John Stokes and Margret his wife was baptized the xxijd.
- September. Richard the son of Richard Chesher and Joane his wife was Baptized the vth day.
- Desember. Elnor the Daughter of Hue Rumney and Sibble his wife was baptized the xxvth.
Mary the Daughter of William Creed and Agnes his wife was baptized the iij day.
Georg the son of William Webb baptzed the 26th.

- Januarij. Robert the Son of Robert By and Joane his wife his [sic] was
baptized the xth day.
- ffebruarij. Edward the son of John Mattock and Yedith his wife was
baptized the xvth day.

Anno Domini 1639.

- June. Ane the Daughter of John Wade and Wealthian his wife was
baptized the ij day.
- July. Nicholas the son of Nicholas Hatter and Elizabeth his wife
was baptized the iij day.
- October. William the son of John Barwick and Mary his wife was
baptized the xxviiijth.
- Desember. Thomas the son of Raphell Creed and Margret his wife was
baptized the xvth.
- Januarij. James the son of James Bull and Agnes his wife was Baptized
the vjth day.
- Thomas the son of a poore woman baptized the xijth day.
- March. Charity the Daughter of Davee Smith and Elizabeth was
baptized the viijth.
- William the son of Giell Gilson and Mary his wife was baptized
the xvth day.
- Richard the son of Richard Spratlee and Elnor his wife
baptized the same day.

Anno Domini 1640.

- Aprill. Arthur the son of Richard White and Katheen his wife was
Baptized the vijth.
- May. Sara the Daughter of Richard Wasborow and Jane his wife
was Baptized the xxiiij.
- July. Hue the son of Hue Rumney and Sibble his wife was baptized
the vth day.
- Mary the Daughter of Thomas Bery and Jane his wife was
Baptized the xijth.
- Mathew the daughter of Thomas Powell and Dorethy his
wife was Baptized the xvjth.
- August. Mary the Daughter of John Atkins and Agnes his wife was
Baptized the xvjth day.
- Mary the daughter of Raphell Wickum and Ane his wife was
Baptized the vjth day.
- Sara the Daughter of Petre web and Elizabeth his wife was
Baptized the same day.
- September. Arthur the son of Arthur Young and Elizabeth his wife was
Baptized the xxth day.

Christenings.

1640.

p. 76.

- October. John the son of Daves Haswerd and Mary his wife was baptized the xvijth day.
William the son of William West baptized the 5th.
- Desember. John the son of Thomas Adlam and Mary his wife was baptized the xxjth day.
- ffebbruary. Henry the son of John Green and Margret his wife baptized the xvijth.
- March. Charity the Daughter of John Wasborow and Charity his wife baptized the vj day.
John the son of John Lardg and Sara his wife baptized the xvjth day.
Thomas Lawrenc the son of Thomas Lawrence baptized the xxjth.

Anno Domini 1641.

- May. Mary the Daughter of John Jennings and Joane his wife baptized the xijth.
Mary the daughter of a poore woman vnknown baptized the same day.
- July. Mary the Daughter of Petre Redman and Joane his wife baptized the xvijth day.
- August. Georg the son of Christopher Berry and Elizabeth his wife baptized the viijth day.
- September. John the son of William Dimock and Dorethy his wife baptized the xiiijth day.
- October. Charity the daughter of John Gibes and Agnes his wife was Baptized the xxiiijth.
- November. Mary the Daughter of ffraunces Horwode and Sara his wife baptized the first day.
- Januarij. William the son of John Hoskins and Kathern his wife Baptized the ixth day.
Sara the Daughter of John Perrij and Joane his wife Baptized the same day.
- ffebbruary. John the son of James Bull and Agnes his wife was baptized the vjth day.
- March. Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Chesshere and Joane his wife baptized the vjth.
Sisly the Daughter of Hue Rumney and Sible his wife baptized the vjth.
Elizabeth the Daughter of John Wade and Wealthian his wife baptized the xiiijth.

Anno Domini 1642.

P. 77.

- John the son of Jerum Cuffe and Mary his wife was baptized the xvij of June.

Edword the son of John Stokes and Sara his wife was Baptized the xiiijth of August.

Georg the son of Thomas Berry and Jane his wife was Baptized the xvijth of September.

John the son of Thomas Willis and Joane his wife was Baptized the second of October.

Dorethy the Daughter of Thomas Powell and Dorethy his wife was Baptized the iiij of October.

Desember. Georg the son of Morgan Davee baptized the iiijth day.

Yeadith the Daughter of John Shot and Mary his wife was baptized the 10th day.

John the son of John Dale and Kathern his wife was Baptized the first day of January.

Januarij. Joane the Daughter of Christopher Peacock and Mary his wife was Baptized the xxijth.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Stokes and Margret his wife was Baptized the xijth of february.

John the son of Walter Smith and Susanne his wife was Baptized the last day of february.

Christopher the son of Walter Parker baptized the vijth day.

Anno Domini 1643.

Thomas the son of John Painter and Mary his wife Baptized the xxijth of Aprell.

June. Mary the Daughter of Edmund Arendall and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 11th day.

Julij. Martha the Daughter of Richard Wasborow and Joane his wife was Baptized the 6 day.

September. Andrew the son of Alis Crosse baptized the xxjth.

November. ffraunces the son of Thomas Lawrence and Mary his Wife Baptized the vth day.

John the son of William Jones and Kathern his Wife Baptized the xxiiijth.

Januarij. John the son of William Walter and Ann his Wife Baptized the xvth day of.

Nicholas the son of Nicholas Hatter and Elizabeth his Wife baptized the same day.

Anno Domini 1644.

Margret the daughter of ffraunces Horwood and Sara his Wife baptized the xvjth of Aprell.

Elizabeth the daughter of Joane Higgs baptized the xvijth of Aprell.

Robert the son of Thomas Powell and Dorethy his wife baptized the xxth of May.

Elnor the Daughter of John Gibes and Agnes his Wife baptized the xxiiijth June.

Mary the Daughter of Hue Rumney and Sybble his wife baptized the xxjth of Julij.

1644.

p. 78.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Reece James baptized the xxxth of September.

Mary the Daughter of Jerum Cuffe and Mary his wife was baptized the xxvj of October.

Desember. Elizabeth the Daughter of John Walter and Mary his Wife was Baptized the xxviiijth.

Luke the son of Thomas faux baptized the same day.

Anno Domini 1645.

Aprill. John the son of John Shot Baptized the xxvijth.

June. Agnes the Daughter of William Crofs baptized the 5th.

Julij. Joane the Daughter of John By baptized the xxth day.

September. Mary the Daughter of John Painter baptized the xiiijth.

October. William the son of William Brock baptized the xxvth.

November. Sara the Daughter of Robert Hoskins baptized the xiiijth.

Desember. John the son of Stephen White baptized the xvijth.

Thomas the son of John Walter baptized the xviiijth.

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Peaslee baptized the sixth.

Januarij. Mary the Daughter of Mr. Reyman baptized the iiijth.

William the son of John Oxfford baptized the iiijth.

Hue the son of Hue Rumney baptized the vijth.

Sara the Daughter of John Barker baptized the viiiijth.

februarij. Mary the daughter of Thomas Parker baptized xvij.

ffraunces the son of fraunces Horwood baptized the xxiij.

March. Robert the son of John White baptized the xvjth day.

Sheerehampton.

Christnings there in the yeare of our Lord God 1644 vizt.

September } Mary the illegitimate daughter of Mary Atwood was bap-
the 13th } tized Andrew Whittington being the reputed father.

September } Mary the daughter of Thomas Vaux was baptized.
the 25th. }

October } Elizabeth the daughter of Rice David James was baptized.
the 10th. }

October } Andrew the son of Andrew Cory was baptized.
the 27th. }

December } Daudid the sonn of Daudid Web was baptized.
the 31th. }

January } Sara the daughter of John Smith was baptized.
the 27. }

At Sheerehampton 1645.

-
- July the 21th. } Joane, the daughter of John Bye was baptized.
 September the 7th. } Sara, the daughter of Gregory Hudson was baptized.

1645. At Sheerehampton.

p. 79.

- September the 27. } Martha, the daughter of John Kenna was baptized.
 October the 24 } Morrice, the sonn of Thomas Playford was baptized.
 December the 22. } Mary the daughter of Thomas Base was baptized.
-

Westbury. Anno Domini 1646.

-
- March the 26. } John the son of John Hunt was baptized.
 August. John the son of Thomas Wode baptized the ij day.
 John the son of John Walter baptized the xxvth of
 September.
 October. Mary the daughter of Thomas Lawrence baptized the xxvth.
 Alce the daughter of Robert Essington baptized the xxviiijth.
 November. John the son of Thomas Powell baptized the xjth day.
 March. William the son of Thomas Turner and Margrett his Wife
 baptized the xvth day.
 Aprell. William the son of Nicholas Smith baptized the first day.
-

Anno Domini 1646 in the Chappell at Sheerehampton.

- May. Mary the Daughter of John Morgan baptized the 25th.
 August. Margrett the daughter of Christopher Smith baptized the
 15th.
 february. John the son of Reec James was baptized the 11th.
 Susanna the daughter of John Smith baptized the 25th.
-

Anno Domini 1647.

- Aprell. Elizabeth the daughter of John Shipway baptized the first.
 May. William the son of William Cooke baptized the xx2th.
 Mary the daughter of Anthony Edwards baptized the xxxth.
 June. John the Son of John Barker baptized the ixth day.
-

- Julij. Kathern the daughter of Walter Smith baptized the ij day.
 October. Elizabeth the daughter of Kathern King baptized the
 xxxjth.
 Januarij. Mary the daughter of Abell Meredue baptized the xijth.
 Joane the daughter of Thomas Parker the 15 day.
 Anne the daughter of John White baptized the xxth.
 Mrach. Joane the daughter of William higes baptized the xxiiijth.
 September. Mary the daughter of Robert White baptized the xxviiijth.

At Sheerehampton.

- Christenings there, in the yeare = **1647.**
 Aprill. 1. Elizabeth the daughter of John Shipway, Baptised.
 Aprill. 20. George the sonn of Richard Parker, baptized.
 May. 15. Margaret the daughter of John Greene, baptised.
 August. 1. George the sonn of Thomas Vaux, baptised.
 October 12. Ann, the daughter of John Caley, baptised.
 December 13. Charity the daughter of John Berry, baptized.

Anno Domini **1648.**

p. 80.

- November. William the son of John Burnell baptized the xvijth.
 february. Hester the daughter of William Cotten baptized the xx6th.
 Januarij. James the son of William Arnall baptized the 25th day.

Anno Domini **1649.**

- Aprill. John the son of Anthony Edwards baptized the viijth.
 Thomas the son of Thomas Wade baptized the xixth.
 May. Robert the son of Robert White baptized the iij day.
 June. Edward the son of Edward Chochum baptized the ij day.
 Julij. Ane the Daughter of William Coats baptized the xxijth.
 August. John the son of John Samson baptized the xth of August.
 September. Thomas the son of Robert Essington baptized the xxviijth.
 November. Thomas the son of Thomas Parker baptized the vjth.
 November Mathew the Daughter of George Web baptized the xvth.
 March. Thomas the son of John Burnell baptized the first day.
 [Blank] the Daughter of Hue Rumny baptized the vth.

Anno Domini **1650.**

- Aprill. Mary the Daughter of John Bird baptized the 11 day.
 May. William the son of Robert Wade baptized the xijth day.
 June. John the son of John Web baptized the xxviijth day.
 July. Edward the son of Edward Creed baptized the xviiijth.
 Edward the son of Howell Jones baptized the 26 day.
 Thomas the son of John Orpan baptized the xxijth.
 October. Dorethy the daughter of William Cotten baptized the xx1th.

- November. Kathern the daughter of William Rumny baptized the iij day.
 Desember. John the son of John Jones Baptized the xij day.
 Januarij. Edward the son of Edward Chochum baptized the sixth.
 March. Thomas the son of Thomas Lippet baptized the xvjth.
 John the son of John By baptized the xxijth.

Anno Domini 1651.

- Robert the son of Jeorum Cuff baptized the 26th of May.
 februarij. Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Lansdowne baptized the 4th day.
 Julij. Mary the daughter of John Burnell baptized the ixth.
 Aprell. Mary the daughter of James Smether baptized the xvijth day.
 Sara the daughter of John Gush baptized the xijth.
 William the son of John Jones baptized the iij day.
 August. Jane the daughter of William Coats baptized the last day.
 September. Edward the son of William Collens baptized the first day.
 William the son of Robert White baptized the xxixth.
 October. Margret the daughter of Robert Hoskins baptized the vth.
 September. Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Elsworthy baptized the xvijth.
 November. Joane the daughter of Georg Web baptized the 15th day.
 Januarij. Anne the daughter of William Cotten baptized the xvth.

Anno Domini 1652.

- Abell the son of Abell Meredy baptized the xxij of June 1652.
 May. Elnor the daughter of Robert Essington baptized the first day.
 Joane the daughter of Strongman Waxell baptized the xijth.
 June. Joannee the daughter of Thomas Wade baptized the xvijth.
 August. Hanne the daughter of John Hunt baptized the iiijth.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Will [?] [*illegible*] baptized the last day.

Anno Domini 1652.

p. 81.

- Agust. John the sonne of Anthony Hortt baptized ye 24th daye.
 Desember. Robert the son of Robert Wade baptized the vjth day.
 Januarij. [*Blank*] the son of Robert Heskins baptized the iij day.
 Jane the daughter of William Cotten baptized the vth.
 Thomas the son of John Burnell baptized the xiiij.
 februarij. Mary the daughter of Thomas Lippel baptized the xjth.
 John the son of Adam Fishpull baptized the xvijth of September.

Anno Domini 1653.

- September. William the son of William Rumny baptized the vth day.
 October. Mary the daughter of John Walter baptized the xxth day
 of October.
 November. Jane the daughter of Georg Web baptized the 15th day.

1650.

- June. Edmund the son of Edmund Rutland Cleark borne the
 xxixth day
 July. and baptized the vijth of Julij.



This child's name was entered on this side because ye yeare
 1650 over agt it was fulled up before his name was given
 in to ye register.

Tho. Stephens was baptized the 14th of Aprell 1650.

Elizabeth the daughter of Docter Martin baptized the 16th:
 day of May, 1650.

Ann the daughter of Docter Martin baptized the ijday of
 Julij 1651:

NOTE.—Pages 81 and 82 have been clipped in half. See also pages 83
 and 84.—H. J. W.

WEDDINGS IN THE YEARE 1708.

p. 82.

Abraham Paine and Elizabeth Stoakes was married the eighth day of Aprill.

William Coates and Alce Williams was married the thirteenth day of May.

John Stone and Joannah Gefferis was married the thirteenth day of July.

Thomas Phellps and Jane Moore was married the twenty first day of July.

Jasper Knight and Ann Bell of the Parish of St. Stephens in the City of Bristol was married the fourth day of October in the Parish Church of Westbury Super Trim :

Thomas Reed and Sarah Green was married the 25th: day of October Anno 1709.

George Page and Sarah Connor was married the 31st day of July.

Phillip Thomas and Elizabeth Nelins was married the 31st day of July.

BAPTISMS.

Anno Domini 1710.

p. 83.

Charles the son of George Page was baptized the 14th.

Thomas and Jane the son and daughter of Thomas Robins Marriner and

Jane his Wife was Baptized the 29th day of August 1710.

Mary the daughter of Leonard Mauchell bapt. November the fourth.

Joseph the Son of John Brownin was baptized the tenth day of December.

Martha the daughter of Samuel Roach baptized the : 9th : of October.

John the Son of Daniell Shipway was baptized the : 31st : day of December.

James the Son of Charles Griffett was baptized the : 28th : day of January.

Jack the Son of John Masters : 19 : September.

Samuell the son of Samuel Wicks was baptized the eighteenth day of March.

Mary the Daughter of Robert Creed of Sheerehampton and Grace his wife was Baptized : 30th : August Anno Domini 1711.

Betty the daughter of George Hellier was baptized the 10th : day of May.

Ann the daughter of Giles Hancock was Baptized the fifteenth day of Aprill.

Thomas the son of Thomas Church was baptized the 17th day of Aprill.

Richard the Son of William Evans was baptized the tenth day of June.

Hannah the daughter of James Smith was baptized the twenty fourth day of June.

Thomas the Son of Richard Ady was baptized the 30th day of September.

Allis the Daughter of William Coates was baptized the seaventh day of October.

*Richard the Son of Abraham Collins was baptized the fifth day of August : 1711 : Error excepted.

Elizabeth the Daughter of SampSon Yeamans was baptized the second day of December.

Betty the Daughter of Roger Giles was baptized the same day.

Joseph the Son of Thomas Williams was baptized the tenth day of December.

Samuell the Son of John Leg was baptized the first day of January.

Shusan the Daughter of John Shipway was baptized the thirteenth day of January.

Richard the Son of Robert Smith was baptized the sixteenth day of January.

John the Son of Mr. Jacob Knight and Ann his Wife was baptized the : 27th : day of February.

Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Arthur was baptized the fourth day of March.

Ann the Daughter of Mr. Obadiah Webb and Joice his wife was baptized the twenty first day of March & borne ye 7th of ye same month.

* NOTE.—No entries for 1711 excepting this one. Page torn at the end.—H. J. W.

Anno Domini 1712.

p. 84.

Shusanna the daughter of Edmund Jones was baptized the thirteenth day of Aprill.

Sarah the Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Quenovalt was baptized the : 7th : of May.

Sarah the daughter of George Page was baptized the 22nd day of Aprill.

Peter the son of Peter Warren was baptized the Eleaventh day of June.

ShuSanna the Daughter of Thomas Freeth was baptized the tenth day of June.

James the son of James Davis was baptized the : 16th : day of June.

Rachell the Daughter of John Giles was baptized the 26th : day of June.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Harvey was baptized the 20th day of July.

Mary the daughter of John Grant Junior was baptized the 27th day of July.

John the Son of John Grease of the parish of Henbury was baptized the : roth : of July.

John the Son of Samuell Wicks was baptized the twenty first day of August.

Thomas and Mary the Son and daughter of John Grant Senior was baptized the 25th : of August.

Thomas the son of Thomas Cox was baptized the fourteenth day of September.

William the Son of George Lewis was baptized the : 16th : day of September.

Sarah the Daughter of Samuell Yeamans was baptized the 19th day of November.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Christopher Thomas was baptized the 28th day of December.

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Thomas was baptized the twenty fourth of January.

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Pritchard was baptized the eigth of February 17 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Richard the Son of Thomas Church was baptized the ninth day of February 17 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Thomas the Son of Charles Griffett was baptized the fifteenth day of February 17 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Grace the Daughter of Giles Hancock of Sheirehampton and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the : 9th : of February.

Ann the Daughter of Leonard Manchell was the fifteenth day of March.

p. 85.

A Register of all the births of Children since the 29th of September 1653 According to the Act of Parliament.

October. Agnes the daughter of John Saumsom borne the vijth day.

Desember. Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Hatter baptized the vijth day.

August. Mathew the daughter of William Stephens baptized the xvijth day.

Januarij.	Jane the daughter of Jeorum Cuffe baptized the xijth day.
Februarij.	Susansa the daughter of William Arnall baptized the iiijth day.
	John the Son of John Orpan baptized the xth day.
March.	Mary the daughter of John white baptized the ij day.
March.	Hester a poore Child vnknowne baptized the viijth.
Julij.	Agnes the daughter of Davee Edwards the xxijth day.

Anno Domini 1654.

March.	Joane the daughter of William Harris baptized the xxvijth.
Aprill.	John the son of Robert Essington baptized the vjth day.
	Robert the son of Robert Heskins baptized the xvjth day.
	William the son of John Barret baptized the xxvjth day.
May.	Sara the daughter of John Burnell baptized the 10th day.
	Edward the Son of John Squier baptized the 12th.
June.	Samuell the Son of John Stokes baptized the 12th day.
	Elnor the daughter of John Greene baptized the sixth.
	Elizabeth the daughter of John England baptized the xxixth.
Julij.	Thomas the son of William Coates baptized the xxiiijth day.
Septemher.	Dorethy the daughter of John King baptized the 14th.
October.	Tobias the Son of Tobias Dole baptized the xvijth day.
	Edward the Son of John Jones baptized the xxx day.
November.	Mary the daughter of Edward Boure baptized the xxvjth day.
Desember	Elizabeth the daughter of John Younge baptized the vth day.
Januarij.	Thomas the son of Thomas Grant baptized the viijth.
	Mary the daughter of Adam vishpull baptized the xiiijth.
Februarij.	Sara the daughter of Davee Web baptized the xxijth.
March.	Joseph the Son of William Baber baptized the xiiijth.

Anno Domini 1655.

Aprill.	Hue the Son of John Norris baptized the vjth day.
	John the Son of John Orpan baptized the viijth day.
Aprill.	Mary the daughter of John Redman baptized the xvijth.
	Richard the Son of William Stephens baptized the same day.
	Mary the daughter of William Walter baptized the sixth.
	William the son of John White the same day.
	Richard the Son of Samuell Sanford baptized the xxvjth.
May.	Thomas the son of Christopher Smith baptized the viijth.
	Susanna the daughter of Jane Adlam baptized the xvjth of
	May Thomas Wasborowe the reputed father.

1655.

p. 86.

May.	Charles the Son of John Callee baptized the xxvijth
	Susanna the daughter of Thomas Lippet baptized the xxvijth
June.	William the son of John Hunt baptized the xvijth.

Julij.	Jane the daughter of George Web baptized the xxviiijth. Edward the Son of Robert Wade baptized the xxvijth.
August.	John the Son of Richard Fry baptized the xijth.
September.	Thomas the Son of Thomas Hort baptized the xxvijth. Joane the daughter of Howell Jones baptized the xxxth.
October.	Richard the Son of Roger Gray baptized the ijth day.
November.	Anthony the son of Anthony Osworthy baptized the xijth day. Mary the daughter of John King baptized the same day.
Desember.	Mary the daughter of Thomas Wade baptized the viijth. Joseph the son of Tobias Dole borne the xxviiijth day.
Januarij.	Mary the daughter of Edward Chochum baptized the xth
Februarij.	William the Son of John White baptized the xijth.
March.	Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Hort baptized the iij day. Elizabeth the daughter of Benjamin Stibbins baptized the vijth.

1656.

Aprell.	Edward the son of William Rumney baptized the iiij day. Agnes the daughter of Robert Baker baptized the xvijth. Jane the daughter of Edward Boure baptized the xxth day.
June.	Thomas the son of Thomas Parker baptized the ixth. Mary the daughter of Robert Winter baptized the xth. Mary the daughter of John Jones baptized the xxvth.
Julij.	Florence the daughter of Robert Hallee gent, baptized the xij. Richard the Son of Jo: Hollen baptized the last day of Julij.
August.	Thomas the Son of James Smethum baptized the xj. Henry the Son of William Stephens the 25th.
September.	Petre the Son of Christian York baptized the first day. James the Son of Robert Essington baptized the xxij.
October.	Ane the daughter of John Barret baptized ijth. John the Son of Avery Redhill baptized the xxiiijth.
December.	William the Son of John Berry baptized the xijth. Edward the Son of Robert Heskins baptized the xxviiijth.
Januarij.	William the Son of John Clark baptized the vth day. Ane the daughter of William Nalter baptized the same day.
Januarij.	[Blank] the son of Walter Parker baptized the xijth.
March.	William the son of William Harris baptized the iij day. Anthony the son of Anthony Hort baptized the ixth day. Sara the daughter of John Walter baptized the xxiiijth.

Anno Domini 1657.

March.	William the Son of Thomas Grant baptized the xxxth. Sussanna the daughter of Anthony Cleworthy baptized the xxxj.
--------	--

Aprill. Ane the daughter of William Hurris (?) baptized the xijth.
 Sara the daughter of Thomas Joyner baptized the vth.
 May. John the Son of John King baptized the iiijth day.
 Susanna the daughter of John Norris baptized the vijth.

Anno Domini 1657.

p. 87.

May. Jane the daughter of John Redman baptized the xth.
 June. Elizabeth the daughter of John Sansom baptized the viijth.
 September. Jane the daughter of Thomas Teaguy baptized the 7th.
 Desember. Samuell the son of Thomas Sauier baptized the xxijth day.
 Dorethy the daughter of Edward Chochum baptized the 8th.
 Januarij. Sara the daughter of Thomas Holkins baptized the xxvjth.
 Februarij. Elizabeth the daughter of Mr. Ham baptized the xvijth.
 Sarah the daughter of James Tiler baptized the xxth.
 Anna the daughter of William Walter baptized the xxvijth.

Anno Domini 1658.

Aprill. Susanna the daughter of William Cotten baptized the xiiijth day.
 May. Rachell the daughter of John England baptized the vth day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John White baptized the xvij.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Green baptized the xxxjth.
 June. Mihaell the daughter of John Calee baptized the xijth.
 Julij. Margaret the daughter of Robert Wade baptized the xvijth.
 James the son of Mr. Whale baptized the xxvth.
 August. Abell the Son of Samuell Sanford baptized the xxxth.
 September. Hanna the daughter of Thomas Lipped the vijth day.
 Martha the daughter of Robert Essington baptized the xiiijth.
 October. Mary the daughter of William Mabson the xxth day.
 Nouember. Thomas the Son of Anthony Hort baptized the ixth day.
 Katherne the daughter of Edward Toms the xiiijth.
 Mary the daughter of John Barnes baptized the xxijth.
 Desember. Ane the daughter of Nicholas Lawrence the xijth.
 Samuell the son of Samuell Claffell baptized the xxiiijth.
 William the Supposed son of William wasborow the xxvth.
 Hue the son of John Norris baptized the xxixth.
 Januarij. Susanna a poor Child baptized the xxvijth.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Winter baptized the vijth.
 Februarij. Andrew the son of James Smetham baptized the xxvijth.
 March. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Joyner baptized the xiiijth
 Jomes the Son of Thomas Wade baptized the xx.
 Thomas the Son of Walter Parker baptized the xx.
 Joice the daughter of Petre Dee baptized the xxiiij.
 Mary the daughter of Roger Gray baptized the xxiiij.

Anno Domini 1659.

May.	[Blank] the son of William Rumney the xxviiijth.
June.	Nicholas the son of William Haswerd the vijth day. Mary the daughter of William Walter the xvth day. James the son of Edward Sochum baptized the sixth day. Mary the daughter of Thomas Prewett the xxiiijth.
August.	Richard the son of John Berry baptized the 22th day.
September.	Thomas the son of Thomas Berry baptized the vth day. Mary the daughter of William Lane the same day. Davee the son of John Barret baptized the vijth day.
Desember.	Genett the daughter of Arthur Jones baptized the iij day. Ane the daughter of Richard Walter baptized the vjth day.
Januarij.	John the son of Thomas Grant baptized the xv (?) day.

Anno Domini 1660.

p. 88.

Aprell.	Alce the daughter of Richard Ham baptized the xiiijth day.
June.	Elizabeth the daughter of James Smethum the xijth. Elizabeth the daughter of Walter Parker the xxvth.
September.	William the son of William baptized the iij day.
November.	John the son of William Lane baptized the xxvth day.
ffbruary	Thomas the son of Thomas Harris baptized the xxvijth day. Thomas the son of Tho: Joyner baptized the last day.
March	Mary the daughter of Samuell Clafell baptized the vijth day. Mary the daughter of Jo: England baptized the xijth day.

Anno Domini 1661.

Aprell.	Charles the son of Tho: Lippet baptized the xxviiij. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Walter the xxixth.
May.	Henry the son of Robert Wade the first day.
June.	Dina the daughter of John Squier baptized the xvijth. William the son of John Calee baptized the xxvth.
August.	Martha the daughter of Roger Gray baptized the xxvth.
September	Elizabeth the daughter of William Adams the xviiij. Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Smith baptized the xixth.
October.	Jo: the son of Jo: Redman - baptized the xiiijth day. Joane the daugher [sic] of Tho: Wade baptized the xviiijth day. Richard the son of William Rumney the xxviiijth day.
Desember.	Fraunces the daugter [sic] of Robert Bartlutt the xxiiijth.
Februarij.	Elizabeth the daughter of Edmund Arendall the iij day. William the son of Georg Bayly the vij day. Mary the daughter of Henry Jones the xviiijth day.

Anno Domini 1662.

March.	Hanna the daughter of Jo: Hellen baptized the ixth day.
Aprill.	Mergret the daughter of Georg Bennet the 2 day. Richard the son of John White baptized the 4 day. Abraham the son of Tho: Prewett baptized the xijth day.
May.	Jane the daughter of Jo: Smith baptized the xxvjth. William the son of [blank]. Aron the son of Robert Heskins baptized the xxviiijth.
June.	Susanna the daughter of Jo: Mathews baptized the viijth.
Julij.	Jane the daughter of William Smith baptized the vij.
August	William the son of William Berry baptized the ijth.
September.	Richard the son of Richard Deane baptized the xxv.
October.	Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur Jones baptized the xijth.
November.	Jone the daughter of Richard Davis baptized the last day.
December.	Richard the son of John Jeyne baptized the xijth day.
Januarij.	Sara the daughter of James Smethum baptized the viijth day. Ane the daughter of William Walter baptized the xxth day.
Feobruarij	Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Elsworth baptized the xxijth day.
p. 89.	
Januarij.	William the son of William Lane baptized the xxjth.
Feabruarij.	Henry the Son of Henry Wasborow baptized the vth day.

Anno Domini 1663.

May.	Richard the Son of John Sampson baptized the 4th day.
October.	Charles the Son of Tho: Harris baptized the 11th day. Jo: the son of Jo: Jones was baptized the xvth day.
November.	Tho: the Son of Robert Bartlut baptized the xxij. Hanna the daughter of Jo: Squier baptized the xxiiij. Mary the daughter of Tho: Joyner baptized the xxxth.
Desember.	John the Son of Adam ffishpull baptized the xvijth. Joane the daughter of Jo: Smith baptized the xxijth.
Januarij.	Judeth the daughter of Christo: flinge the iiijth.

Anno Domini 1664.

Aprill.	Tho: the Son of Edward Elsworth baptized the 10th. Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Cox the xij day.
Julij.	John the son of Edward Jochum baptized the iij day. Edward the son of Robert Wade baptized the 10th day. John the Son of Samuell Glaffell baptized the xxth. Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Wasborow baptized the last day.

August.	John the son of John White baptized the vijth day.
October.	Mary the daughter of Georg Bennet baptized the ij day. Tho: the son of Richard Davis baptized the vjth day. Tho: the son of Tho: Wasborow baptized the xxxiiijth day.
November.	Roger the son of Tho: Grant baptized the first day.
Desember.	Mary the daughter of Richard Deane baptized the xxvth.
Januarij.	Tho: the son of William Smith baptized the xxvjth.
ffebruarij.	Richard the son of Richard Walter baptized the vjth day. David the son of John Smith baptized the vijth day. Elnor the daughter of Tho: Prewett baptized the ixth day.
March.	Mary the daughter of Jo: Redman baptized the xxiiij day.

Anno Domini 1665.

Aprell.	Georg the son of Tho: Wade baptized the xxiiijth day.
October.	Rachell the daughter of Walter Woods baptized the xxij.
November.	Ane the daughter of Richard Yeabery baptized the xiiijth. Hugh the son of Hugh Rumny baptized the xvijth day. Thomas the Son of Henry Wasborow baptized the xxiiijth day
Januarij.	John the Son of Georg Jennings baptized the xxviii. William the Son of John Jane baptized the xxvth.
March.	Anthony the son of Edward Elsworth baptized the xxxj (?) day.

Anno Domini 1666.

May.	Robert the Son of Samuella Hunt Baptized the 25th of March. John the Son of Henry Green baptized the vijth day. Charithy the daughter of Jo: Mathews the xiiijth day.
June.	Ane the daughter of Tho: Tovy was [?] baptized the 4 day. Mary the daughter of Tho: Lawrence baptized the xjth. Timothy the Son of Timothy Holsee baptized the [?].
Julij.	Mary the daughter of John England baptized the iiij.
August.	Elizabeth the daughter of Samuella Clafell baptized the xxj. Elizabeth the daughter of Jo: Smith baptized the [?].
October.	Henry the son of Henry Wasborow baptized the vj day.
Desember.	Rebecca the daughter of Jo: Pee[c ?]e baptized the ij day. Joane the daughter of Hugh Rumny baptized the vj [?].
Februarij.	Mary the daughter of William [? ?]. William berre baptized 5 [?].

NOTE.—Page much discoloured.—H. J. W.

January.	Martha the daughter of Tho: Joyner the 4th.	p. 90.
Februarij.	Mary the daughter of Richard Davis baptized the last day.	
March.	Georg the son of Georg Bennet baptized the xth day. William the son of John Berra baptized the same day.	

Anno Domini 1667.

March.	Joseph the Son of Richard Parker baptized the xxvijth.
Aprell.	Robert the son of Robert Hobs baptized the xxviiiijth day.
June.	Jo: the son of Robert Wade baptized the xxiiijth day.
Julij.	Robert the son of Robert Grant the xijth.
August.	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Clutterbook baptized the 14th. Richard the son of Roger Roser borne the 3 of August.
September.	Edward the son of Timothy Hallsee baptized the 9th day.
October.	John the son of Jo: Hort baptized the iij day. Deborah the daughter of Elnor King Jo: Williams the imputed father was baptized the vijth day of October. John the Son of Tho: Hopkins baptized the xiiijth day.
Desember.	Elizabeth the daughter of Georg Jennings the sixth. John the son of John Fishpoole the same day.
Januarij.	Mathew the son of Tho: Wasborow baptized the xxjth. Tho: the son of Thomas Fishpoole the 22th.
March.	Sarah the daughter of Tho: Prewett baptized the xxth. William the Son of Simon Gogswell baptized the xxiiij.

1668.

1668.

Julij.	Ane the daughter of William Smith baptized the xxth. Mary the daughter of Jo: Squier the same day.
August.	Sisly the daughter of Henry Wasborow baptized the vijth. Mathew the son of Edward Elsworth the 14th of Feabruary. Ane the daughter of Jo: Merefeild baptized the xth.
October.	Sarah the daughter of Henry Green borne the vijth.
feabruarij.	Elnor the daughter of Timothy Hallsee baptized the xxij.
March.	Georg the Son of Georg Parker baptized the iiijth day.

Anno Domini 1669.

Aprell.	May the daughter of Richard Parker baptized the 12th.
May.	Ane the daughter of Tho: Lawrence baptized the 27th. William the son of John Cann of the City of Bristoll marchant borne the 20th of May & baptized the 21th.
June.	William the Son of Tho: Joyner the 16.
August.	Mary the daughter of Hugh Rumny baptized the 8th day.
September.	Jane the daughter of Georg Bennet baptized the xvth day.
October.	Jane the daughter of Robert Hobs baptized the 24th.
November.	Elizabeth the daughter of Sachary Smith baptized the 15th.
Januarij.	Isaack the Son Isack Rumny baptized the xviiijth.
March.	Sisly the daughter of Henry Wasborow baptized iij day. Elizabeth the daughter of John Jenckins baptized the xiiijth.

Anno Domini 1670.

- Aprill. Timothy the son of Timothy Halsey baptized the xviiijth.
- May. Morgham the Son of William Griffin baptized the 25th.
Bridgett the daughter of Tho: Hort baptized the ij day.
Mary the daughter of Robert Wade baptized the viijth day.
- Julij. Mary the daughter of John Pullin baptized the iij day.
David the Son of David Jones baptized the same day
Charety the daughter of Jo: Jones baptized the 6 day.
- September. Ann the daughter of Jo: Adlam baptized the 5th day.
- October. Sarah the daughter of Henry Green the 12th day.
- Desember. Edward the Son of Richard Davis baptized the 15th.
Mary the daughter of Tho: Cuff baptized the same day.
Mary the daughter of Nicholas Cox baptized the 18th day.
- p. 91.
- Januarij. Rachell the daughter of Samucll Claffell baptized the xxth.
- Feabruarij. Tho: the Son of Mathew Adlam baptized the xxth.
Martha the daughter of Henry Wasborow baptized the
xxiiijth day.
- March. William the Son of John Jenkins baptized the 12th day.
Tho: the Son of Morrice Playford baptized the 24 day.

Anno Domini 1671.

- Aprill. Richard the son of Timothy Hallsey baptized the 20th: day.
- Julij. Elizabeth the daughter of Jo: Berra baptized the 16th day.
- September. William the son of Willia m Self baptized the 25th day.
- October. [Blank] the son of Edward Elsworth baptized the 3 day.
John the son of John Willis baptized the 16th day.
- November. Ann the daughter of William Coats the 20th day.
- Januarij. John the son of John Barrutt baptized the 30th day.
Grace the daughter of Robert Hedges the 31th day.
- Feabruarij. Edward the Son of George Parker baptized the 18th day.
William the Son of George Bennet baptized the same day.
Mary the daughter of Richard Smith bapt. the : 20 : day of
December.

Anno Domini 1672.

- Aprill. Sarah the daughter of Isack Rumny baptized the 12th.
Ann the daughter of William Cook baptized the 18th.
Mary the daughter of Tho: Wasborow baptized the 20th day.
- August. Elnor the daughter of William Withers baptized the 6th day.
- October. Ann the daughter of John Williams baptized the 13th day.
Charles the son of Timothy Hallsey baptized the 15th day.
John the son of Tho. Harris Baptized the 18.
- November. Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Boure baptized the
17th day.

- November. Tho: the Son of John Stephens baptized the same day.
 Feabruarij. Tho: the son of Tho: Jenkins baptized the 10th day.
 William the son of John Barra baptized the 16th day.

Anno Domini 1673.

- Elizabeth the daughter of John Smith baptized the 24th of May.
 Aprell. Henry the son of Richard Davis was baptized the 3 day of Aprell.
 Ann the daughter of William Nelins baptized the 27th day.
 May. Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Cuff baptized the 14th day.
 Thomas the son of Nicholas Harfee baptized the 16th day.
 June. Mary the daughter of John Pullin baptized the first day.
 Julij. Margret the daughter of Georg Jennings the 9 day.
 September. Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Wade baptized the 7th day.
 October. William the Son of William Withers baptized the 5th day.
 Cristian the daughter of John Hall baptized the 14th day.
 November. Robert the son of Samuell Clafell baptized the 9th of Novem.
 John the son of Sadrack Jellett baptized the 16 day.
 Desember. Kathern the daughter of Timothy Hallsey baptized the 8th day.
 Mary the daughter of Tho: Richardson baptized the 10th.
 Januarij. John the son of Samuell Hunt baptized the first day.

Anno Domini 1674.

- Aprell. Mathew the son of Mathew Adlam baptized the 6th day.
 June. Henry the son of Henry Green baptized the first day.
 Thomas the son of John Willis baptized the same day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Adlam the 21th day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Elizabeth Hatter the 23th.
 Sarah the daughter of William Coats baptized the 28th.
 Julij. John the son of Georg Bennett baptized the 6th day.
 September. Richard the son of Robert Wade baptized the 21th.
 Martha the daughter of John Packer was baptized the 4th.
 November. Richard the son of Richard Smith baptized the 3.
 Mary the daughter of Tho: Cuff baptized the 4th day.
 Feabruarij. Mary the daughter of William Atwood baptized the 15th.

1674.

p. 92.

- March. Sarah the daughter of John Reeue baptized the 4th day.
 William the son of William Jones baptized the 21th.

Anno Domini 1675.

- Aprell. Susan Lewis baptized the 28th of Aprell.
 Martha & Mary the daughters of Georg Web was baptized the 6 day of June.

Julij.	Mathew the daughter of Roger Roser baptz. the 5th.
August.	John the son of John Heskins baptized the 30th. Rachell the daughter of John Smith baptized the 25th of July.
September	John & William the sons of John Hunt was baptized the 12th of September. Mary the daughter of William Nellins the 19th. John the son of Mathew Adlam the same day.
November.	Robert the son of Robert Fennell baptized the 2 day. Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Richardson was baptized the 21 of November.
Janua.	Mergery the daughter of Edward Boure the 16th.
Feabruary.	Christian Wade was baptized the 14th day.
March.	John the son of Mr. Joseph Criswick baptized the 7th day.

Anno Domini 1676.

June.	Ane the daughter of John Maior baptized the 25th day.
July.	William the son of William Cook baptized the 9th day.
August.	Martha the daughter of Mathew Pensee baptized the 27th.
October.	Joseph the son of Tho: Hort baptized the 9th day.
November.	Samuell the son of Mathew Adlam bapized [<i>sic</i>] the 10th day.
Desember	Elizabeth the daughter of William Jones the 10th. Isaack the son of John Barwick baptized the 20th day.
January.	Joseph the son of Joseph Atkins baptized the 5th day.
March	Samuell the son of Mr. Joseph Criswick baptized the 18th day. Sarah the daughter of William Jones the 21 day. Susan the daughter of Georg Berry the 1th: of Januarij.

Anno Domini 1677.

March.	Henry the son of John Willis baptized the 26th. Edward the son of Richard Parker baptized the same day.
May.	Ann the daughter of Richard Horwood baptized the 14th.
June.	Georg the son of Georg Web baptized the 18th day.
Julij.	Tho: the son of Tho: Harris baptised the 2 day. James Holland was baptized the 27th: day. Edward Dimmly baptized the same day.
August.	Sarah the daughter of Edward Boure the 20th. Tho: the Son of John Floyd the the [<i>sic</i>] 11th day of October. Saraith the daughter of William Nelins baptized the 14th day of October.
November.	Tho: the son of Tho: Wade baptized the 26th :day.
January.	William the son of William Barwick the 23th:
February.	Hester the daughter of John Pullin the 3 day.
March.	John the son of John Smith baptized the 4th. Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew Penree the 18th day. Mary the daughter of Reece Jones baptized the 8th of [?] 1677.

Cristnings. Anno Domini 1678.

p. 93.

- March. Elizabeth the daughter of Georg Bary baptized the last day.
 Aprell. Hannah the daughter of Richard Jayne baptized the 15th day.
 May. Mary the daughter of Tho: Hort baptized 21th day.
 Julij. Patience the daughter of Henry Green baptized the 15th.
 August. Mary the daughter of John Reeue baptized the 5th.
 William the son of Roger Roser baptized the 11th day.
 John the son of John Stow baptized the 18th day.
 Des'b'. Martha the daughter of Mr. Joseph Criswick was baptized
 the 14th day Desember.
 William the son of William White baptized the 17th.
 William the son of William Paicock baptized the 22th.
 January. Jacobb the son of John Barwick baptized the 19th.
 Feabruarij. William the son of Richard Horwood baptized the 8th.
 Humphry the son of Mr. Jsaack Dymmer was baptized the
 11th day of Feabruarij.
 March. Elizab: the daughter of Charles Smith the 11th.
 Hester the daughter of William Atwood the 16.
 William the son of Mr. Samuell Prise was baptized the 23th:
 day of March.

Anno Domini 1679.

- Aprell. Mary the daughter of John Hunt baptized the 6th.
 May. John & James the sons of John Mereueth was baptized
 the 16 day of May.
 June. Amee the daughter of Edward Ware was baptized the 14th
 day.
 John the son of Georg. Web baptized the 23th: day.
 Julij. Hannah the daughter of Richard Hues was baptized the
 6th: day.
 Augustin the son of Augustin Homes was baptized the 20th
 day.
 August. John the son of Robert Fennell was baptized the 3 day.
 Mary the daughter of Jonnthun Caygid [?] was baptized the
 6th day.
 Martha the daughter of Mathew Penree was baptized the 7th
 day.
 September. Elizabeth the daughter of William Jones was baptized the
 21th: day.
 Mary the daughter of William Wa [?] was baptized the 22th:
 day of October.
 William the son of William Nelines was baptized the 30th
 of October.
 November. Mary the daughter of Mathew Adlam baptized the 23th: day.

BURIALS.

Thomas.

p. 94.

Anno Domini 1710.

Edmond Williams was buried the : 5th : of September.

Ann Tallett was buried the 4th of November.

Jasper Yeamans was buried the 7th of November.

Charity Wood was buried the 5th of November.

Mary Vaughon was buried the : 14 : of November.

John Green was buried the : 15 : of November.

James Rosser was buried the : 31th : December.

William Jones was buried the : 31 : December.

Edmond Hunt was buried the : 4 : of February.

A Child unknown was buried the : 11th : of Feb:

A woman unknown was buried the : 16th of Feb:

Anno Domini 1711.

Martha Wicks was buried the : 24th : of May.

Mary Major was buried the : 27th : day of June.

Thomas Yeamans was buried the : 6th : of August.

Mary White was buried the : 17 : of August.

Ann Hunt was buried the : 19 : of August.

Jane Backwell was buried the : 7 : of September.

Mary Tailer was buried the : 10 : of September.

William Grant was buried the : 14 : of September.

Elizabeth Hibert was buried ye : 30 : of September.

Alce Coates was buried the : 30 : of September.

Edward Marks was buried the : 20 : of October.

Ann Berwick was buried the : 24 : of October.

James Baker was buried the : 11 : of November.

Ann Tailer was buried the : 13 : of November.

Jane Robins and her Son was buried the 20th of December.

Mary Gromwell was buried the : 4th of January.

Edmond Hunt was buried the : 20th : of January.

George Chapell was buried the : 27 : of January.

William White was buried the : 28 : of January.

Mary Ady was buried the fourth of March.

Ann Ady was buried the : 17th : of March.

Anno Domini 1712.

Mrs. Crisper was buried the fourth of Aprill.

Thomas Hopkins was buried the last of Aprill.

Penelope Parker was buried the 12th of May.

Nathanaell Kinsey was buried the : 16th of May.

Robert Hobbs was buried the : 25th : day of May.

Thomas James was buried the : 29 : day of May.

Shusanna Shipway was buried the : 29 : day of June.

Anne Yeamans was buried the : 3rd : day of July.

Richard Pull was buried the : 7th : day of July.

Mary Harvey was buried the 30th of July.

CHRISTENINGS.

Anno Domini 1679.

p. 95.

- Desember. Jane the daughter of Richard Evans baptiz: the 16th.
John the son of John Dowle baptized the 18th.
- Januarij. Abell the son of Abell Jaine baptized the 19th.
- Februarij. Mary the daughter of John Heskins the 9th.
fflorence the daughter of Mr. Jsack Dymer was baptized the
24th day.
Mary the daughter of William White was baptized the same
day.
- March. William the son of John Banks baptized the 10th day.

Anno Domini 1680.

- March. Susan the daughter of John Willis baptized the 29th.
- Aprell. Mary the daughter of Tho: Fishpoole the 29th.
- May. Mary the daughter of John Collens the 16th.
Tho: the son of Tho: Everatt baptized the last day.
- August. Tho: the son of Mathew Penree baptized the 22.
Elizabeth the daughter of William Barwick the 27th.
- October. John the son of Austin Homes bapti. the 3 day.
- November. Thomas the son of Thomas Richeson was baptized the 9th:
day.
Henry the son of John Smith baptiz—the 11th.
- Desember. Edward the son of Richard Pamer baptiz: the 4th.
- Januarij. Mathew the daughter of John Griffin the 10th day.
- Februarij. Stephen the son of Richard Jayne the first day.
Abraham the son of John Barwick the 28th.
- March. Elizabeth the daughter of William White the 11th day.
Mary the daughter of William Jones the 24th day.

Anno Domini 1681.

- Aprell. Richard the son of Richard Hollbrook baptized the 7th day.
Joyce the daughter of Samuell Prise baptized the 21 day.
Mary the daughter of Edward Wilde baptized the 26 day.
John the son of Jsack Dymer baptized the 28 day.
- May. Gregory the son of William Martin baptized the 4 day.
John the son of Richard Hues baptized the 19 day.
- June. William the son of John Merewether baptized the 26 day.
Sarah the daughter of Tho: Wade baptiz. the same day.
- Julij. Ane the daughter of Mr. Joseph Criswick the 18th day
- September. William the son of William Bayly the 29th.
- Desember. William the son of Mathew Penree the 7th day.
William the son of William Coates the 12th day.

- Januarij. Margrett the daughter of William Atwood the 29th.
 Mary the daughter of Tho: Edwards the last day.
- Februarij. Elnor the daughter of Richard Painer the 5th day.
 Ane the the daughter of William Steynerd baptized the 13 day.
 Tho: the son of Richard Evans baptized the 15 day.
- March. Elizabeth the daughter of William Long [?] baptized the
 12th of March.

CHRISTENINGS.

p. 96.

- Mary the daghter of George Hoggett baptized in the yeare 1677 the 19th
 of July.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of George Hoggett baptized in the yeare 1679 the
 31th of March.
- George the Son of George Hoggett baptized in the yeare 1682 the 15th
 of March.

Crisnings from Sherhampton.

- Hannah ye daughter of Richard Hues Baptzed [*sic*] Augst [*sic*] ye 11th
 day in 1682.
- Jane the Daughter of Richard Hues Baptized June ye 10th day 1685.
- Dinah ye daughter of Richard Hues Baptized Ocktober ye 10th day 1687.
- Pati[?]nce ye daughter of Richard Hues Baptized ye 24th of September
 1689.
- Richard ye son of Georg Parker Baptized ye 10th day of August in 1683.
- Thomas ye son of Thomas Jones was Baptized ye 9th day of May in 1689.

BURIALS.

Anno Domini 1712.

- Walter Davis was buried the : 2d : of August.
- Jane Robins was buried the : 9th : of August.
- Robert Fennell was buried the : 13th : of August.
- Anne Jones was buried the : 14th : of August.
- Elizabeth Street was buried the : 17th : of August.
- Edward Jotcham was buried the : 20th : of August.
- James Davis was buried the : 8th : of September.
- Mary Griffin was buried the : 21th : of September.
- Mary Grant was buried the : 13th : of October.
- Mrs. Joane Walter was buried the : 23rd : of October.
- Rachell Giles was buried the : 6th : of November.
- Elizabeth Ricketts was buried the : 18th : of November.
- Grace Harris was buried the Same Day.
- Ellinor Yeamans was buried the 18th of December.
- Richard Church was buried the : 17th : day of ffebruary.
- Walter Lewis was buried the : 19th : day of March.

1682.

p. 97.

Anno Domini 1682.

- May. John the son of Abraham Badman the 16th.
 May Leonard the son of Mathew Adlam baptiz. the 21th.
 June. Fraunces the daughter of William Nelves the 12th.
 August. Ane the daughter of Tho: Cox baptized the 6 day.
 Mary the daughter of William Jones baptiz. the 20th.
 Thomas the Son of Mr: Joseph Criswick baptized the 7th:
 day of September.
 Hannah the daughter of Richard Hues the 11th.
 October. William the son of Mr. Thomas Richardson was baptized the
 11th day of October.
 November. Tho: the son of Edward Wilde baptized the 19th.
 Hancock the supposed son of Robert Hancock was baptized
 the same day Jllegitimate.
 March. Mary the daughter of Richard Baker the 11th.
 Ann the daughter of Abraham Bodman baptzd. the 28th of
 January 1683.

Anno Domini 1683.

- March. Mary the daughter of William White baptized the 29th.
 April. Jacobb the son of Mr: John Knight was baptized the 24th:
 day of Aprell.
 May. Christopher the son of Tho: Smith was baptized the 8th:
 day of May:
 Tho: the son of Richard Jaine baptized the 10th.
 June. Jerimiah the son of Mr: William Martin was baptized the
 10th: day:
 September. Richard the son of John Willis baptized the 3 day of Sep-
 tember.
 John the Son of Tho: Cox baptized the 4th:
 James ye son of Andrew Smether was baptized ye 11th
 November.
 Robert the son of Sr: Thomas Can Knight was baptized
 the 9th day of october.
 Doraneah the daughter of Mr. Rowland Throop was baptized
 the 23 day of October.
 Hester the daughter of Richard Pamer baptized the 25th:
 day of November.
 Mathew the Son of [blank] Dowle baptized the 9th day of
 December.
 John the son of William Nelves was baptized the 27th of
 Januarij.

Anno Domini 1684.

Ivory [?] the son of Tho. Wade was baptized the 11th: day of May:
Elizabeth the daughter of John Wood baptized the 13 day of May.

1684.

p. 98.

Richard the son of Richard Evans was baptized the 20th of Julij.
Hannsath the daughter of Morgan William was baptized the 27th of Julij.

Georg the Son of Edward Wild was baptized the 10th of August.
William the son of Mathew Dymack was baptized the 5th of October.
Richard the Son of James Wicks was baptized the 5th of October.
William the Son of William Martin was baptized the 7th day of December.
John the Son of Richard Holdbrook was baptized the 7th day of December.
Henry the Son of Nicholas Keele was baptized the 25th of December
being 16 years of age July last.

Mary the Daughter of Richard Tull was baptized the 4th of January.
Mary the Daughter of Thomas Dyer was baptized the 25th of January.
Mary the Dayghter [*sic*] of John Andrews was baptized the 2th of February.
Richard the son of Richard Pamer was baptized the 1 day of March.
Francis the Son of Mr. Joseph Creeswick was baptized the twelfth day of March.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Cox was baptized the 15th of March.

1685.

Ann the daughter of Richard Horwood was baptized the 27th of Aprill.
Edward the Son of William Long was baptized the 3 day of May.
Allis the daughter of Morgan Williams was baptized the 10th of May.
William the Son of William Atwood was baptized the 5th day of July.
James the Son of William Jones was baptized the 16th of August.
Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Wild baptized the 16th of August.
William ye Son of William White baptized ye 20th of September.
Thomas the Son of Thomas Edwards was baptized the first day of November.

John the Son of Richard Palmer was Baptized the 3th day of January in the 18th yeare of his age.

William ye Son of John Grant was Baptised february [*sic*] 2th.

Mary ye Daughter of Thomas Richardson was Baptised March 4th mon [*sic*] thousand six hundred 85.

p. 99.

Jsack the Son of Isack Bristow was Baptised the 7 of March 1685.

Anno Domini 1686.

Grace the daughter of Cornelius Jaine was abptized March 28th.
Briarcliffe the son of John Dunn was Baptised Eprill 11th.
Thomas the Son of Thomas Smith was B2ptized the 20th day of Aprill.

Hannah the dayghter (*sic*) of William Jones was baptized ye 10th day of May.

Mary the daughter of John Harris was Baptized ye 16th day of May.

Ann the daughter of Charles Holbrook the 30th day of May.

Ann the Daughter of Nicholas Standmoore was baptized the 30th day of May.

Mathew the Son of Mathew Pennery was baptized the 7th day of July.

Mary the dayghter [*sic*] of George Bennet was baptized the 8th day of August.

Thomas the Son Thomas Thomas was Baptized ye 19th day of September.

Thomas the Supposed Son of John Purdue Baptized the third of October.

Mary daughter of George Webb Baptized ye 3d of May.

William the Son of John Street Baptized 27th of Septemr.

John ye Son of Will: Withers Baptized 8th of October.

Elizabeth ye daughter of Will: Nelms bap: 5th Decem.

Elizabeth ye daghter [*sic*] of Mr. Will: Martin bap: 14 decem.

Mary the Daughter of James Allin Baptized ye ith day of Joruary.

Mary ye daughter of Andrew Smether baptized ye 10th of Joriary.

Robert the son of Robert Coole baptised ye 16th of January.

William ye son of Roger Williams baptized 30th January.

John ye Son of Tho: Dier baptized ye 13th of January.

Anno Domini 1687.

Sarah the Dayghter [*sic*] of William Thomas baptized ye 15 of May.

Thomas the son of Thomas Walker Baptized July 7th.

Thomas ye son of John Dowle Baptized July 24th.

Sarah ye daughter of Richard Pammer Baptized July 31th.

Elizabeth ye daughter of James Wickes Baptized August 14th.

Katheren ye daughter of Marthew Dimmuck baptise ye firt [*sic*] of September.

Elizabeth ye daughter of Richard Jayne bap: ye 26th of September.

John the Son of John Grant Baptised the 16 of Sep.

Edmund ye Son of Edmund Hunt baptised the 17 of September

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Wade baptized ye 18th Sep.

Henry the Son of Edward Wild baptized the 18th Septem:

Thomas the Son of William Jones beaptized the 9 of october.

William the Son of William Crowde beaptized the 1 of Janu.

Sarah ye daughter of Isack Bristow baptized ye 22th of January.

William the Son of Thomas Cox baptized ye 4th of March.

Anno Domini 1688.

John ye sonn of Richard Evans baptised Aprill the 15th.

Mary ye daughter of Richard Holebrook bap: Aprill ye 17th.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard [tull *written over in another hand*]
baptized May the 15th.

Ann ye daughter of James Tannt baptized the 11th of Jun.

Richard ye son of Richard Ricketts baptized the 11th of Jun.

Hester ye daughter of Richard Horwood baptized ye 8th of June.

Mary ye daughter of Richard Sellman baptized ye 26th of June.

Humphery the son of Mr. Thomas Richardson baptized ye 30th of Aug:

Amy the daughter of Mr. Will: Martin baptized ye 18 of Sep:

George the Son of Henry Page baptized ye 23th of Sep:

Thomas the Son of Lewis Powell baptized ye 30th of Sep:

Martha the daughter of John Atwood bap. ye 14th October.

Jsack the Son of Mr. Jsaack Dymooore bap: ye 15th of October.

Mary the daughter of William Thomas bap: the 13th November.

Richard the Son of John Willis bap: the 8th of November.

John the Son of John Hues bap: the 20th of December.

John the Son of John Harris bap: the 23th of December.

John the Son of George Bennett bap: the 1 of January.

Margaret the daughter of Will: White bap: ye 1 of January.

Mary the daughter of Hugh Maskall bap: the 11 of January.

William the Son of Sr. Thomas Cann bap: the 19th of March.

Anno Domini 1689.

Robert the Son of Mathew Dymooke bap. 3th Aprill.

William the Son of Joseph Flide bap 16th of June.

Katherine the daughter of Edward Jocham baptized the 16th of June.

John the Son of John Brown bap: the 16 of June.

Joseph the Son of Mr. Joseph Jackson bap: ye 16 of June.

Edward ye son of Mr. Edward Douttin Baptised ye 5th of September.

John & Sarah ye Son & Daughter of Wm. Long Baptized the 8th of September.

Elizabeth the daughter of Charles Holdbrook bap: the 12 Sep:

Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Wild bap: 6th Oct:

Mary the Daughter of John Warner bap: 8th of October.

Elnor the dayghter [*sic*] of Richard Williams bap: 11th November.

William the Son of John Dowle bap: 22d of December.

John the Son of John Fishpoole bap: 26th of January.

Sarah the daughter of Roger Yeamans bap: 23rd of February.

William the son of William Parker baptized the 26th of ffebruary.

Mary the Supposed daughter of John Willis bap: the 23rd Ma [?].

Honer the daughter of Abraham Bodman baptzd. the 29th January.

1690.

Edward the Son of Edward Jayne baptizd. Aprill the first.

John the Son of John Hobs bap: Aprill the 27.

BURINGS. Anno Domini 1678.

p. 103.

May.	Sarah the daughter of Edward Beare the 3 day. James Hollard buried the xxth day.
June.	Elizabeth Barra widdow buried the 10th day.
Julij.	Joane the wife of John Smith buried the 22th day.
August.	Margret the wife of Tho: Faux buried the 4th day. Margret Haswerd buried the 12th day. Mathew Peerc buried the 25th day. Elizabeth the wife of Richard Lewes buried the 30th. Rachell the daughter of John Smith the 31.
September.	Obadiah Web buried the 25 day.
October.	William Williams buried the 8th day. Joane Wasborow buried the 25 day. Elizabeth Barra buried the 27 day.
November.	Mary Adams buried the 15 day.
Desember.	Elizabeth the daughter [<i>sic</i>] of Tho: Cuff the 13 day. Ane the wife of Richard Pamer the 29 day.
Januarij.	John the Son of Richard Parker the 18 day. Elizabeth Powell buried the 23 day.
Feab(ruary).	Ann the wife of William Heskins the 10th. John By buried the 18:ht day.
March.	John Pullim buried the 24th: day.

Anno Domini 1679.

Aprill	Ane More was buried the first day. William the Son of W:lliam White buried the 3 day. Margret Wade was buried the seacond day. Elizabeth Berry was buried the same day. Sarah the daughter of John Shot buried the 14 day. Jeorum Cuff was buried the 24th day. William Calvee was buried the 25th day. William Roger was buried the same day.
May.	Anthony Hort buried the 13th: day
June.	Tho: Faux buried the 26th day.
August.	William the son of Samuell Prise buried the 19th day. Augustin the son of Augustin Homes buried the 20th. Christian Wade was buried the 26th day.
September.	Christopher Peacock was buried the 14th day. Martha the daughter of Mathew Penree the 21. Joyce the wife of John Hatter buried the 28th. Elizabeth Winter was buried the same day. Charithy Wasborow widdow buried the 27th.
October.	John Barra was buried the 7th day. Mary the daughter of Tho: Hort buried the 9th.

Anno Domini 1679.

p. 104-

October.	Richard Parker was buried the 21th day.
November.	Mary Playford buried the 4th day.
Desember.	Agnes Hawkins buried the first day. Margret the daughter of Benjamin Harris the 10th. Nicholas Parker buried the 15th day.
Januarij.	Joane Williams widdow buried the 25th.
Feabruarij.	Ane the wife of Robert Grant buried the 4th. Margrett Jones widdow buried the 27th.
March.	Elizabeth the wife of William Crowdee buried the 10th.

Anno Domini 1680.

March.	Mary the daughter of Mathew Adlam buried the 28th. Ane the wife of John Banks buried the 29th day.
June.	Fraunces [May <i>written over</i>] Bartlutt buried the 26th: day. Nicholas Hatter buried the first day. John the Son of Tho: ffishpull buried the 23th.
Julij.	Margrett the wife of William Peacock the 26th.
August.	Robert Atkins Junior buried the 9th day. Mary Perkins buried the same day.
September.	Elizabeth greene buried the 7th day. Mary Parker buried the 23th: day.
October.	Wealthian the wife of Tho: Lippett buried the 9th day. John the son of Reec James buried the 13th: day.
November.	Davee Web buried the 28th day. Henry Williams buried the 29th day.
Desember.	John William buried the 5th day. Edward the son of Richard Pamer the same day. Sarah the wife of William White the 10th day. Richard Ferraman was buried the 12th: day. James the son of John Merewether buried the 14th:. Kathern Bayly widdow buried the 28th.
January.	Joanna the wife of John Reeue buried the 11th day.
Feabruary.	Nathaniell Millerd was buried the 20th day.

Anno Domini 1681.

Aprell.	Mary Sanford was buried the 4th day. Mary Meredith was buried the 8th day.
May.	Mary Smith widdow was buried the 27th.
June.	John the Son of Austin Homes buried the 6 day. Elizabeth the daughter of William White the ixth. John the son of William Withers the same day. Thomas Haines was buried 26 day.
Julij.	Jshaell the wife of William Harris buried the 9th.
September.	Charethy Berry was buried the 7th day. Kathern the wife of William Berry the 26 day.

Anno Domini 1681.

p. 105.

- October. Elnor Adlam widdow buried the 28th day.
 November. Dinah Baker was buried the 11th: day.
 William Mathews buried the 14th: day.
 Mathew Adlam buried the 15th: day.
 Desember. Mathew Lewis buried the 8th: day.
 Robert Bartlutt buried the 15th: day.
 John the son of John Smith buried the 26th.
 Januarij. Mary Hollister was buried the 3 day.
 Gennett the wife William Arnall the 29th:
 March. Mary James was buried the 12th: day.
 Tho: the son of Tho: Harris buried the 24th:

Anno Domini 1682.

- Aprell. Robert Johnstone buried the 12th: day.
 Margrett Davis was buried the 28th:
 June. Mary Adlam was buried the 7th: day.
 Ann Jones was buried the 11th: day.
 Julij. William Cary buried the 11th: day.
 William the son of William Withers buried the 2 day.
 August. Joane the wife of Robert Smith buried the 9th: day.
 Georg Wood was buried the 11 day.
 October. Sarah the wife of Arthur Sawyer buried the 15th: day.
 Richard Davis buried the 17th: day.
 Petre the son of Richard Elsworth Knight was buried the
 19th day:
 Mary the daughter of William Payton was buried the 22th: day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of William Withers the same day.
 Desember. William Stephens buried the 7th: day.
 Robert Smith was buried the 28 day.
 Januarij. John Raynolds was buried the 17th: day.
 William Payton was buried the 24th: day.
 Mary Smether was buried the same day.
 March. Martha Lett was buried the 6th: day.
 Charles Hollister was buried the 8th:
 A poore man Vnknownen buried the 13th.

Anno : Domini : 1683.

- Aprell. Ane Atkins was buried the 9th: day.
 William Cotten was buried the 26th:
 Alce Hopkins was buried the 27th:
 May. John Merewether buried the 30th:
 Julij. Ann Rosser was buried the 3 day.
 Mary Berry was buried the 10th day.
 Martha the daughter of John Thomas buried the 18.
 Dorothe [?] Jones buried the last day.

Anno Domini 1683.

- October. Georg Hoggutt buried the 7th: day.
A Child not baptized buried the 28th.
- November. Joane the wife of William Peacock the 17th.
Jonathan Edwards buried the 29th.
- Desember Archabell Darby buried the 4th day.
Joane the daughter of John Thomas buried the 5th.
Margrett Bennett was buried the 9th.
Mary Berry was buried the 27th.
Hester Andrewes buried the same day.
- Januarij. John the son of Georg Web the 3 day.
Mary Atwood buried the 20th day.
John Badman buried the 27th day.
- Feabruarij. Elizabeth Hedges buried the 12th: day.
John Thomas buried the 14th day.

Anno Domini 1684.

- March. Edward Elsworth buried the 25th: day.
Richard the son of Richard Smith the same day.
- May. Richard the son of John White buried the 8th day.
Elizabeth Heskins was buried the 18th: day.
- June. Tho: Willis was buried the first day.
- August. William Heskins was buried the 17th.
William Smith buried the same day.
Tho: Wallis was burid† the 24th.
Susan Willis was buried the 27th.
Georg Wild was buried the same day.
Martha Sanders was buried the 20th of October.
Shusan Smith was buried the 22th of October.
Edde Williams was buried the 25th of December.
Elizabeth the daughter of Abraham James was buried the 25th of December.
Thomas Hopkins was buried the 29th of December being Clarck of this Parish.
John Junning was buried the 8th of January.
Elizabeth the daughter of William Long was buried the 12th day of January.
Marget the Wife of Mathew Munting was buried the 12th day of March.

Anno Domini 1685.

- Thomas Foord was buried ye 19th of Aprill.
Elizabeth the wife of William Long was buried the 10th of May.
John Collings was buried ye 13th day of September.
William the Son of William Atwood was buried the 24th of September.
Sarah the wife of Thomas Prewet was buried the 13th day of October 1685.

Anno Domini 1685.

p. 107.

Andrew the Son of Andrew Smether was buried the 23th of October.
 Abegall Kendrick was buried the 4th of December.
 Mary the daughter of John Collins was buried the 30th day of December.
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Dyer was buried the 7th day January.
 Stephen Werrett was buried Janyary 17th.

Anno Domini 1686.

Ann the wife of John Sampson was buried March 30th.
 Richard the son of Richard Evans was buried Aprill 20th.
 Mrs. Kathiren Ruttlun was buried Aprill 29th.
 John Davis was buried ye 6th day of May.
 John Wade was buried the 9th day of May.
 William the Son of Mr. William Martin was buried the 10th day of May.
 Mary ye daughter of James Smith was buried the 20th day of June.
 Mathew the Son of Mathew Pennery was buried the 14th day of July.
 Sarah the daughter of Thomas Wade was buried the 5th day of September.
 Mrs. Elizabeth White was buried the 7th day of September.
 Elnor Sumner was buried the 11th day of September.
 Jane Smith was buried ye 19th day of September.
 Tho: the Son of Thomas Thomas was buried the 208th day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Wild buried the 27th October.
 Mary Wasborow was buried 15th of December.
 Mary Hopkins was buried 20th of December.
 Elizabeth Hatter was buried ye 23th day of January.
 Elizabeth ye wife of Thomas Cuffe was buried ye 29th day of January.
 Jane Jefferis was buried the 25 day of Feburary.
 Sr Richard Elsworth Knight was buried ye 26 of February.
 Cicelia Wasborow was buried the 17th of March.
 A stillborn infant was buried the 20 of March.
 Margret Hobbs was buried the 22 of March.
 Ann Hunt was buried the 22 of March.

Anno Domini 1687.

p. 108.

Mary the daughter of Andrew Smether was buried the 1 of Aprill.
 Edward Mansell was buried the 13th of Aprill.
 Elizabeth Stoakes was buried the 19th of Aprill.
 Jane Cotten was buried the 25th of Aprill.
 Mary the daghter† of Mr. Thomas RichardSon was buried the 7th of May.
 Colin Draysey was buried the 3rd day of May.
 Charles Coulstring was buried the 13th of May.

Anno Domini 1687.

James Griffin buried the 10th day of June.
 June. Elizabeth the wife of Mr. Anthony Elsworth buried 24th.
 Mary the daughter of Richard Tull buried August ye 10th.

Thomas Hill was buried the 25 of August.
 Ann the wife of John Cally buried the 28 of August.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Mr. William Martin buried 11th Sep:
 Samuell Androwes buried† the 15th of September.
 Edmund the Son of Edmund Hunt buried the 18th of September.
 Thomas Harris buried the 26th of October.
 George the Son of George Webb buried the 16th of November.
 Mrs. Mary Arendall buried the 24th of November.
 Mary Burman buried the 19th of Desember.
 Edward Williams buried the 29th of Desember.
 Marth ye daughter of John Bridgyer buried January 11th.
 Mary the wife of Abell Jayne buried the 15th of January.
 John Jefferis buried† the 18th of January.
 Peter Bie buried the 5th day of March.
 Rachell Wood buried the 8th day of March.
 William Arendall buried the 8th day of March.
 Mary Lane buried the 11th day of March.
 John Sampson buried the 21 day of March.

Anno Domini 1688.

Ann Jones buried Aprill the first.
 Mathew the son of Mathew Pendey buried Aprill ye 8th.
 Elizabeth Evans buried the 20th day of Aprill.
 James Jotcham buried the 25th day of Aprill.
 John ye son of Richard Evans buried the 31th of May.
 Richard Pamer buried the 4th day of June.
 Arthur Jones buried the 25th of June.
 Mary ye wife of Richard Hollbrook buried July ye 29th.
 Richard Pamer buried the 30th of July.
 William Meriwether buried the 2th of August.
 Elizabeth Parker buried the 26th of August.
 Rachell the daughter of John Parker buried ye 3th of October.
 John the Son of Abel Jayne buried the 3th of October.
 Richard the son of John Willis buried the 28th of October.
 Arthur White buried the 16th day of January 1689.
 Thomas Lawrence buried the 17th of February.
 A still-born Child buried the 8th fo March.
 A still-born Child buried the 8th of March.
 John Cawly buried the 10th of March.
 William Parker buried the 10th of March.
 Edward Parker buried the 10th of March.
 Phillip Bowen buried the 24th of March.

Anno Domini 1689.

p. 109.

Katherine the daughter of Mathew Dymok buried the 15th of Aprill.
 Mary the wife of Richard Fidler buried the 11th of Aprill.

Mary the daughter of Hugh Maskall buried the 29th of Aprill.
 Mrs. Mary Richardson buried the third day of June.
 Mary the Daughter of James Allin buried the 23rd day of June.
 Thomas Cuff buried the second day of July 1689.
 John Street buried the 21th day of July 1689.
 Mary Brown buried the 30 day of July 1689.
 John Fishpoole buried the 7 day of August 1689.
 Mr. Giles Hungerford buried the 24th day of August 1689.
 A still-born Child buried the 25 day of August 1689.
 Mary the daughter of Edward Hunt buried 25th August.
 Wm. the son of Wm. Proudly buried the 29th of September.
 John Wasborow buried the 11th day of Ocktober.
 Sarah Vmbell Stone buried the 3th day of Ocktober.
 Margaret Jones buried the 11th of October 1689.
 John the Son of William Long buried the 13th october 1689.
 Dorithy Hitchins buried the 29th day of November 1689.
 Joane the daughter of Richard Smith buried ye 29th December.
 Mrs. Mary Web buried the 2d of January 1689.
 Henry Green buried the 29th of January 1689.
 Elizabeth Jones buried the 12th of March.

1690.

Mary Griffin buried the 22d of Aprill 1690.
 Jane Morgan buried the 7th of May 1690.
 Hester Price buried the 7th of July 1690.
 Joseph Jackson buried the 12th of July 1690.
 Edward Jotcham buried ye 20th of July 1690.
 John Adlam buried ye 26th of July 1690.
 Dameres Jones buried ye 6th of August 1690.
 William Parker buried ye 8th of August 1690.
 A Poore Souldier buried the 14th of August 1690.
 Robert Hodges buried the 22d of August 1690.
 Ann Berry buried the 2d day of September 1690.
 Shusanna Lewis buried the 10th day of September 1690.
 Cisly Lewis buried the 19th of September 90.
 Mary Parker buried the 23d of September 90.
 Thomas Lisset buried the 5th of October.
 Mrs. Mary Fox buried the 30th of November.
 Mrs. Ann Bisell buried the 4th of December.
 William Addis buried the 6th of January 1690.
 William Self buried the 23d of January 1690.
 Sarah Stoakes buried the 18th of February.
 Mary the daughter of Mathew Pendry buried 23 February.
 Katherine White was buried the 12th of March.

1691.

p. 110.

Hester the daughter of Georg Webb was buried Aprill ye 6th.
 Sur franciss flanc Knight was buried April ye 8th.
 Ellnor The Daughter of Abell Jayn was Buried May ye 13th.
 William Smith was Buried ye 24th of May.
 Mary Parker was Buried ye 19th of Jun.
 Willm. the Son of Mr. Thomas Richardson was buried 23rd of July.
 John Hascue was buried the second day of August.
 Richard Starr was Buried ye 22nd day of August.
 Sarah ye Daughter of Roger Yemans was Buryed the 14th day of September.
 Martha the Daughter of Mr. William Martin was Buried ye 15th day of September.
 Margaret Haines was buried the last day of September.
 A Still-born Child was buried the third of October.
 Elizabeth Bowre was buried the 11th of October.
 Rachell James was buried the first of November.
 Elizabeth Grant was buried the third of November.
 Katherine White was buried the 13th of December.
 Willm. Illes was buried the 26th of January.
 A still-born Child was buried the 4th of March.
 Henry Weaver was buried the 7th of March.
 Mary Wood was buried the 21th of February.

1692.

Mrs. Hester Price was buried the 2d of Aprill.
 Edmond ye son of Edmond Hunt was buried the twenty second day of May.
 Mrs. Jane Davis was buried the last day of June.
 Samuell Collins was buried the third of August.
 Ann White was buried the 30th day of August.
 Roger Rosser was buried the 23d of September.
 Joane Smith was buried the 25th of September.
 Willm. Skidmore was buried the Same day.
 Mrs. Bridgett Hort was buried the 9th of October.
 Margaret Jones was buried the 13th of November.
 Ann Major was buried the 27th of November.
 Shusan Jones was buried the 7th day of December.
 Izabell Cook was buried the same day.
 John Shott was buried the 13th day of January.
 Mary Hunt was buried the 22nd day of January.
 Abraham Jayne was buried february† ye eight.
 A poore woman unknown was buried the 9th day.
 Rachell Atkins was buried the 21 day of March.

1693.

p. III.

Ann ye daughter of Ralph Yeaton was buried ye 7th day of May.
 Howell Jones was buried the twenty second day of May.
 Matew Dimuck was Buried the first day of June.
 Jeams Attkins was Buried ye 11th day of July.
 William Harris was Buried the 15th day of August.
 Margreet Stoaks Widdow was Buryed ye 29 day of August.
 John Peacocke was Buryed ye 31th day of August.
 William Harris was Buryed ye 5th day of September.
 A poore man vnknown was Buried ye 13th day of September.
 Charlls ye son of Ralph Yeaton was Buryed September ye 24th.
 William ye son of John Cruchley was Buried Ocktober ye 9th.
 John Thomas was Buryed Ocktober the 29th.
 Jane Selfe was Buryed Nouember the 12th day.
 Thomas Berry was Buryed Nouember the 18th day.
 Mary Hollister was Buryed Desember ye 11th day.
 Martha Roser was Buryed Desember ye 12th day.
 Ellnor The wife of William Cooke Buried ffeabuary the ffourth.
 Robert Wade was buried ye 8th day of March.

1694.

William The Son of William Harbin was Buryed The 31th of March.
 Richard ye Son of William White Buried ye 8th of May.
 Hanah ye Wife of James Taunt was Buried The 27th of May.
 A poare man was Buried T 5th day of July.
 Mary ye Daughter of Thomas Wasbrow was Buryed the second day of September.
 Roger Grant was Buryed ye 21th of September.
 Mary Cuff was Buryed the 23th of September.
 Thomas Grant was Buried the 28th of Ocktober.
 Hugh Maskell was Buried the 2th of Nouember.
 Elizabeth England was Buryed the third day of January.
 A Still Borne Child was Buryed the 1th of feabuary.†
 Mary ye Wiffe of William Roser was Buryed the 17 day of ffeabuary.†
 Martha ye daughter of Robert Rees was Buryed the 17th of ffeabuary.†
 Phillp† ye son of Phillip Tillar was Buryed ffeabuary† ye 24th.
 Martha ye Daughter of John Griffin was Buryed ffeabruary the 25th.

1695.

p. II2.

An Yemans was Buryed ye 2th of Aprill.
 Mary Yeamon was Buryed the 2th of Aprill.
 Mary Clauill was Buryed the 3th of May.
 Morrish George was Buryed the 19th of May.
 Cherryty the Wiffe of Mr. George Peeterss Was Buryed the Twenteyth of May.

The Widdow Veavor was Buryed th† 7th of July.

John Witte was Bury† ye 9th of July.

William The Son of Mr. William Marttin was Buryed the Twenty eight of July.†

Nickllos Haszerd was Buryed the 19th of August.

Rachell Poland was buried the 11th of September.

Mary Robins was buried the 22th of September.

Mary Hoart widdow† was Buryed ye 8th of Nouember.

A Still Borne child† was Buryed ye 8th of Nouember.

The widdow Smith was Buryed ye 6th of Desember.

Margret Haskins was Buryed ye 17th day of Desember.

Robert Cuffe was Buryed ye 19th day of Desember.

Jone ye wiffe of Thomas Adlam was Buryed ye 23th of Desember.

Charyty ye wiff† of John Seagar was Buryed ye 27 of January.

Wm. ye Son of Lewis Powell was Buryed ye 31th of January.

Margret Smith was Buryed ye 7th of ffeabuary.

Tho: Cleg [?] was buried the 23d of ffebruary.

William Stayner was Buryed th† 29th of ffebruary.

John Jones was Buryed the 3th of March.

Anno Domini 1696.

Hannah the Daughter of Willm: Cook was buried the 4th of May.

Elizabeth Wade was Buryed the 3th day of June.

Jon Williams Buryed the 5th day of August.

Jon Jones was Buryed the 9 day of August.

Ann Larrance was Buryed the 4th of August.

Wm. ye Son of William Ward was Buryed ye 14th day of September.

Susana ye wiff of Joshep Loyd was Buryed ye 15th day of September.

William Wisze [?] Buryed ye 27th of September.

Thomas Wasbrow was Buryed the 18th day of Ocktober.

A Still Borne Child was Buryed ye 24th of Ocktober.

Robert Gay was Buryed the 11th of Desember.

Joshep Green was Buryed the 25th of Desember.

Elizabeth West was Buryed ye 17th of January.

Susanah Willis was Buryed ye 23th of January.

Mr. Edmond Arndall was Buryed ye 3th of february.

Ann Thomas was Buryed the first of Nouember.

Margaret Tilar was buried the 11th of March.

BURIENGES. Anno Domini 1559. Anno R. Eli. 1mo. p. 113.

January.	John Lilliwhite buryed ye vijth daie.
Marche.	Arthur Wyllsheere ye xxth Daie. Wylliam Hoges bu. ye xth Daie. Margaret vishpull bu. ye xjth Daie. John ffilpot bu. ye xxvjth daie. Roger Pheb bu. ye xxxth daie.
Aprill.	Richard ffill bu. ye vijth daie. Joan Powell bu. ye ixth daie. Thomas Tybine bu. ye xjth daie.
Maie.	John Lowell bu. ye xxijth daie. Roberte Thomas bu. ye same daie.
June.	The wife of John Bulpon bu. ye iijde daie. William Emans servaunte bu. ye same daie.
Julye.	Wyllyam Tegose bu. ye viijth daie. John Smale bu. ye xijth daie. Alce Says bu. ye xxth daie.
August.	Wyllyam [blank] bu. ye xth daie. John Mors bu. ye xiiijth daye.
November.	Thomas Earle bu. ye xiiijth Daie. Elizabethhe Saunders bu. ye xxvjth Daie. Richard Saunders bu. ye xxvijth daye.
December.	Annes Saunders bu. ye iiijth daye. Thomas mors bu. ye xijth daie.

Anno Domini 1560. Eli. 2do.

January.	Richarde Henley buryed ye iijde daie. John Reve bu. ye iiijth daye. Joan Hall bu ye xxjth daie. Amye Gerinton bu. ye xxijth daie. Walter Greman bu. ye xxiiijth daie. Wyllyam mattocke bu. ye xxixth daie.
ffebbruary.	John Greene bu. ye xvijth daie.
Marche.	Dorothe Haines bu. ye ijde daie. Annes ffilde bu. ye xiiijth daie. Annes Mericke bu. ye xvth daie. Christopher Hay bu. ye xvijth daie. Wethean Stokes bu. ye same day. Richard Vishpull bu. ye xxijth daie. Elene Cox bu. ye xxvjth daye. John Prichine bu. ye xxixth daie.
Aprill.	Annes Lewis bu. ye ijde daie. Joan Longe bu. ye vijth daie. Annes Greene bu. ye xijth daie.

Maie.	Roger Dunster prieste bu. ye ijde daye.
June.	Thomas Adis bu. ye viijth daie.
September.	Alce Pricharde bu. ye xxixth daie.
October.	Joan Vishpull bu. ye iijde daie.
	John Stevens bu. ye iiijth daye.
	Myles Askewe bu. ye xxixth daie.
November.	Elizabeth Emans bu. ye xxiiijth daie.
December.	Anthony Stevens bu. ye xxijth daie.

Anno Domini 1561. Eli. 3tio.

January.	Morris Saunders buryed ye vijth daye.
	John Saunders bu. ye xxiiijth daye.
	John Wode bu. ye xxvijth daye.
Marche.	Annes Watkins bu. ye vijth daye.
	Roberte Cox bu. ye xvijth daie.
Aprill.	Elizabethe Typine bu. ye ixth day.
	John Come bu. ye xiiijth daye.
Maye.	Joan Nowell bu. ye xxvijth daie.
	Thomas Taylor bu. ye xxxjth Daye.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Buryenges. Anno Domini 1561. Eli. 3tio.

p. 114.

June.	Walter ffaye was buryed ye fyrst day.
	Wylliam Caninges ye ixth day.
	Elsabethe Mathew ye xjth day.
July.	Thomas Taylor ye xiiijth day.
August.	Alce Boure ye xiiijth day.
	Thomas Pulpon ye xxjth day.
	Wylliam Saunders ye xxvjth day.
September.	John Crewe ye xxjth day.
October.	Ales Saunders ye viijth day.
	Isabell Watters ye xvijth day.
November.	Wylliam Crowe ye xth day.
	John Adis ye xjth day.
December.	Ales Typine ye xxixth day.

Anno Domini 1562. Eliza. 4to.

January.	Thomas Harte ye xxiiijth day.
ffbruary.	Elsabethe Smale ye iiijth day.
	John Hyett ye xxijth day.
	Jsabell Riche ye xxiiijth day.
May.	Elsabethe Weare ye xiiijth day.
	Elsabethe Griffithe ye vth day.
	Elsabethe Tegose ye xvijth day.
August.	Annes Wyllington ye xth day.

- September. Isabell Greeman ye vijth day.
 Nycholas Greeman ye ixth day.
 Edythe Combe ye xvijth day.
- November. Ales Cobline ye xxvijth day.
 Susana Mathewe ye xth day.
 Edithe Riche ye xvijth day.
 Arthur Smale ye xxth day.
 Thomas Skeye ye xxvth day.
 Elsabethe Prichard ye xxvijth day.
 Thomas Taylor ye xxvijth day.

Anno Domini **1563.** Eliz. 5to.

- January. John a Waris ye iijde day.
 Thomas Vnderhill ye xxxth day.
- February. Welthean More ye fyrste day.
- Aprill. John Rynge ye xiiijth day.
 John Hyett ye xxiiijth day.
- June. John Come ye first day.
 Jsaac Phillips ye xxth day.
 Wylliam Edmondes ye xxiiijth day.
- August. Annes Terrell ye ijde day.
 Joan Browne ye xxvijth day.
- October. John Kinge ye xixth day.
- November. Eme Tegose ye ijde day.
 John Naylor ye vijth day.
 Wylliam Kinge ye xiiijth day.
 Joan Kinge ye xvth day.
- December. Wylliam Tegose ye iiiijth day.
 John Webb ye vijth day.
 Richard King & Alce Cox ye xjth day.
 Cycely Crosse ye xxvijth day.

Anno Domini **1564.** Eliz. 6to.

- January. Joan Allen ye xvijth day.
 John Dimocke ye xixth day.
- February. Elsabethe Worlocke ye ixth day.
- Aprill. Elsabethe Mayes ye xxjth day.
- May. Wylliam Edmondes ye xvijth day.
- July. Margaret Browne ye fyrst day.
 Annes Gandis ye xjth day.
- August. Joan Combe ye vijth day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Buryenges. Anno Domini **1564.** Eli. 6to.

p. 115.

- September. Roger a bevan buried ye xixth day.
 Jewan Johns ye xxth day.

- October. Wylliam Stokes ye xiiijth day.
 Elsabethe Godman ye xxiiijth day.
 Joan George ye xxvjth day.
 A straunger ye xxvjth day.
- November. John Stokes ye ijde day.
 Humfrey Stokes ye xiiijth day.
 Thomas Robartes ye xvijth day.
 Roberte Stokes ye xxixth day.
- December. Margery Wylson ye fyrste day.

Anno Domini **1565.** Eliz. 7mo.

- January. Roberte Tegose ye xvijth day.
 John Allen ye xxxijth day.
- June. Margaret Wytte ye viijth day.
 Wylliam Kinge ye xth day.
- July. Edward Bushe ye xth day.
- August. Margaret Morse ye xvijth day.
 Annes Mulgrove ye xxth day.
 Annes Hyckes ye xxvth day.
- September. Annes Griffine ye xijth day.
 David Sayes ye xiiijth day.
 Ales Mulgrove ye xxiiijth day.
 John Boure ye xxvijth day.
- October. Patricke Jones ye xvth day.
 Thomas Mode ye xvijth day.
 Joan Wylles ye xxth day.
- November. Katherin Come ye xiiijth day.
- December. Elsabethe Arden ye xxth day.
 Mary Wyllins ye xxijth day.
 Katherin Bushe ye xxvijth day.

Anno Domini **1566.** Eliz. 8vo.

- January. Wylliam Davis ye xxth day.
- ffebbruary. Wylliam Webb ye fyrste day.
 John Combe ye xxth day.
- Marche. Ales Griffithe ye xiiijth day.
 A straunger ye xixth day
- Aprill. George Edmondes ye xvijth day.
 Ales Erle ye xxjth day.
- May. Ales Watkins ye viijth day.
- Auguste. Joan Wylte ye ijde day.
 A Straunger ye xth day.
- October. Edithe Skey ye xiiijth day.
 Agnes Wyllinton ye xvjth day.
- December. Christian Mayo ye xxjth day.
 Alce Adys ye xxixth day.

Anno Domini 1567. Eliz. 9no.

February.	Annes Kymp ye vijth day.
Marche.	A straunger ye xth day.
	A straunger ye xxjth day.
Aprill.	Thomas Tegose ye xth day.
	Myles Wylson gent. ye xiiijth day.
May.	Elsabethe Hyett ye xiiijth day.
	Annes Mychell ye xxth day.
	Joan Wytte ye xxvth day.
July.	Richard Saunders ye xxvjth day.
August.	John Wytte ye xxjth day.
	Anthony [blank] ye xxxjth day.
September.	A straunger ye xth day.
	Simon Nelme ye xxiiijth day.
December.	Margaret Browne ye xiiijth day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Buryenges. Anno Domini 1568. Eli. 10mo. p. 116.

January.	Joan Gello ye xxiiijth day.
February.	Richard Watkins ye iiijth day.
May.	Reynold servaunt to Thomas Wyllinton ye xth day.
	Alce Mericke ye xijth day.
	Elsabethe Collins ye xxiiijth day.
June.	Roberte Combe ye vth day.
	Joan Johns ye xxxth day.
July.	Elsabethe Wytte ye xxiiijth day.
Auguste.	John Poynes ye xxxth day.
September.	John Wylles ye xiiijth day.
	Ellene Barro ye xvijth day.
	Isabell Erle ye xxiiijth day.
	Thomas Bowles ye xxvijth day.
October.	Jsabell Greene ye vth day.
	John Erle ye xvijth day.
	Richard Combe ye xxxth day.
	A child [blank] ye same day.
November.	Edithe Griffine ye iiijde day.
December.	Jsabell Lewes ye iiijth day.
	Annes Tyndall ye xth day.
	Annes Hasell ye xijth day.
	Wylliam Lewes ye same day.

Anno Domini 1569. Eli. 22mo.

January.	Wylliam Dymocke ye vth day.
February.	Wylliam Gyde ye viijth day.
Marche.	Thomas Kinge ye iiijth day.

Marche.	Annes Erle ye xijth day. Richard Bull ye xxvth day.
May.	Annes Dawkins ye xxiiijth day.
September.	A Straunger ye xvth day.
December.	Isabell Helye ye xxvth day.

Anno Domini 1570. Eliz. 12mo.

January.	Richard Mericke ye xxth day.
Marche.	Thomas West ye xxxth day.
Aprill.	Thomas Taylor ye vijth day. Rees [<i>blank</i>] ye xxvijth day.
May.	Annes Hues ye vjth day.
June.	Wylliam Woode ye vth day.
August.	Margery Prichcill ye ixth day. Thomas Wyllinton ye xxvth day.
October.	Edward Tyler ye ixth day. Wylliam Jordan ye xvth day.
November.	John Bulpone ye viijth day.
December.	Morris Saunders ye xviiijth day. Mary Tegose ye same day. John Brickdall ye xxijth day. Annes Saunders ye xxvjth day. Richard Phelips ye same day.

Anno Domini 1571. Eliz. 13tio.

January.	Annes Jenkins ye iiijth day. John Kinge ye xixth day. A Straunger ye xxiiijth day. Wylliam Martyne ye xxvth day.
February.	Richard Combe ye ijth day.
Marche.	Annes Griffithe ye xiiijth day.
Aprill.	Margaret Mattocke ye xijth day. Margaret Riche ye xviiijth day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Buryenges. Anno Domini 1571. Eliz. 13tio.

p. 117.

May.	Joan Mulgrove ye first day. Edythe Jordane ye vijth day. Thomas Tyndall ye xvijth day.
June.	fflorence Watkins ye vth day.
Julye.	Rose Balanc ye vth day.
September.	John Spurkle ye fyrst day. Elnor Browne ye vth day.
December.	Arthur Woode ye xth day. Wylliam Lyne ye xxvth day.

Anno Domini 1572. Eliz. 14to.

January.	Annes Bee ye xvijth day.
February.	Joan Sydner ye viijth day.
Aprill.	Walter Wade ye ijde day. Elsabethe Morris ye xxixth day.
Maye.	Hughe Jones ye xijth day.
June.	Joan Henry ye xvth day.
September.	Wylliam Thomas ye ijde day. Alce Hyet ye xxvth day.
November.	Joan Combe ye ijth day. Phillip Smale ye iiijth day.
December.	Judythe ffarrington ye xxiiijth day.

Anno Domini 1573. Eliz. 15to.

January.	Wylliam Smythe ye xvijth day. John Coley ye xxiiijth day. Annes Wasborowe ye xxixth day. Jsabell Wasborowe ye same day. Two Straungers ye xxixth day. Joan Bayly ye same day. Ales Bayly ye xxxth day.
February.	Harry Erle ye xvijth day. Edward Edwardes ye xxvjth day.
Marche.	Alce Wade ye iiijth day. Wylliam Lane ye xxvth day.
July.	Anthony Hunte ye xxjth day.
Auguste.	Wylliam Robins ye xth day. Elsabethe Blackborne ye xxijth day.
September.	Nycholas Webb ye xvijth day. Richard Poynes ye xxvjth day. Wylliam Saunders ye xxixth day.
October.	Richard Ringe ye xijth day.

Anno Domini 1574. Eliz. 16to.

February.	Julyan Canninges ye xvijth day.
Marche.	Ales Taylour ye xxvth day. Edward Creede ye same day.
Aprill.	Annes ye wyffe of Christopher Wylcox ye ijde day. A Straunger ye xixth day.
July.	Magdalene ye daughter of John Canninges ye xxijth day.
October.	John Weste ye xxijth day. A Straunger ye same day.
November.	Joan Parsons ye xvth day.
December.	John Parsons ye xiiijth day.

December. Elizabethe Watkins ye xxijth day.
 Richard Johns ye xxiiijth day.
 Edward Poynes ye xxvijth day.

Anno Domini 1575. Eliza. 17mo.

January. Joan Mericke ye vijth day.
 Peeter Poynes ye xth day.
 Margery Poynes ye xvijth day.
 Roberte Simons ye xxxjth day.

February. Ales Bowre ye iiijth day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Buryenges. Anno Domini 1575. Eli. 17mo.

p. 118.

Marche. Richard Worlocke buryed ye iijde day.

John Simons ye xijth day.
 Wylliam Thomas ye xxvth day.

Maye. John Strange ye vjth day.

Julye. Wylliam Wylsone ye vijth day.

Joan Stambowre ye xxjth day.

Auguste. Joan Stokes ye iijde day.

Mary Brickdall ye vijth day.

John Modye ye viijth day.

John Leceter ye same day.

John ffyll ye xjth day.

James Askewe ye xvijth day.

Annes Brickdalle ye xvijth day.

Humfrey Brickdalle ye xxijth day Mynister heere.

A servaunte of Arthur Sydnors ye same day.

A Sonne of Morgan Woodes ye xxvjth day.

Lucie ye daughter of John Askewe ye xxvijth day.

Annes ye daughter of John Askewe ye xxixth day.

September. Elsabeth ye daughter of Humfrey Brickdall ye iiijth day.

Alce ye daughter of Phillip Smale ye vjth day.

Annes ye daughter of Richard White ye viijth day.

Mynyros ye daughter of Goodman Pope ye xvijth day.

Richard Dobbins ye xixth day.

John ye son of Richard White ye xxiijth day.

Gyllan ye wyfe of Wylliam Gyde ye xxiiijth day.

Joan ye daughter of Richard White ye xxiiijth day.

Joan servaunte to Griffine Morgan ye xxixth day.

October. Leonard Mydleton ye firste day.

Roberte ye son of Wylliam Creede ye viijth day.

A straunger ye xth day.

John Smale ye son of Goodwyfe Mydleton ye xth day.

John servaunte to Bryan Wylson ye xixth day.

- November. Phillip ye son of John Maskall ye ijde day base borne.
John ye son of Humfrey Bushe ye xth day.
- December. Ales ye daughter of Harry A-bevan ye xxixth day.
[Blank] ye son of Anthony Saunsom ye xxxth day.

1576.

- January. Richard Wyllins of Laurence Weston buried ye 26th day
1576.
- February. John ye son of Thomas Collins ye 27th day 1576.
- March. John Perin of Redland ye 14th day 1576.

Anno Domini 1577. Eliz. 19no.

- Aprill. fflorence Typpine bu. ye xiiijth day.
- Maye. John Hasell of Cote ye ijde day.
- June. Roberte ye son of Wylliam Stokes ye fyrst day.
- Auguste. Elsabethe ye daughter of goodwyfe Lane wydow ye xiiijth day.
- September. Walter Androwes ye ijde day.
- October. Richard ye son of John Thomas ye viiiijth day.
Wylliam Hardhead ye xijth day.
- November. Elsabeth Orten servaunte to Bryon Wylson ye 23th day.
Wylliam a bevan bu ye xxixth day.
- December. Ales Johns wydowe ye xxiiijth day.
- January. Rose ye daughter of John ffarrinton ye iiijth day.
Annes ye daughter of John Cox ye xvijth day.
Margaret Skeye ye xxiiijth day.
- Marche. John Marodithe John Chanell son in lawe ye ijde day.
Margery ye daughter of Elsabethe Orten ye 16th day base
borne.

Anno Domini 1578. Eliz. 20mo.

- Aprill. [Blank] the daughter of John vimpany ye xxviiijth day.
- Maye. Myles ye son of Brian Wylson ye xjth day.
- June. Roger marche alias Carpenter ye xxiiijth day.
- July. [Blank] ye wyffe of Thomas Roome ye ixth day.
John ye son of Richard Webb ye xxjth day.
- August. Margaret Wyllis wydow ye xth day.
Elsabethe ye daughter of John Bye ye xvth day.
Joan ye daughter of John Weare ye xxvijth day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Buryenges. Anno Domini 1578. Eli. 20mo. p. 119.

- September. Joan Browne wydowe bu. ye xviiijth day.
- October. Susana ye daughter of Oliver Blackborne ye xxvth day.
- December. Christopher ye son of John Thomas ye ijde day.
John ye son of Anthony Saunsom ye iiijth day.

January. John ye son of Thomas ffoorde ye xxijth day.
 february. John Vimpany ye xxiiijth day.
 Marche. Wylliam Yewen ye xijth day.

Anno Domini 1579. Eliz. 21mo.

Maye. Mother Margery an almes-woman ye xvijth day.
 Wylliam Morse ye xxjth day.
 Elsabethe ye wyfe of Walter Hasell ye xxvth day.
 June. Joan Burde a servaunte ye ijde day.
 July. Wylliam Combol a straunger ye xxxjth day.
 August. Simon Knyght ye ijd day.
 Edward Browne servaunte ye 5th day.
 [Blank] ye wyfe of Thomas Haynes gent. ye xxixth day.
 Wylliam ye son of Thomas Haynes gent. ye xxxjth day.
 September. ffraunces ye daughter of John Typpine ye xvijth Day.
 October. Katherin a servaunte ye vjth day.
 Joan ye daughter of Wylliam Parker ye xxxjth day.
 November. Joan Wylcox a servaunte ye xjth day.
 Symon ye son of John Jones ye xiiijth day.
 Roberte [blank] a servaunte ye xvijth day.
 December. Alce ye wyffe of Thomas Combe ye xiiijth day.
 (Blank) ye wyffe of John Beynam ye xxviiijth day.
 January. Margery ye wyffe of Thomas Skey ye xijth day.

Anno Domini 1580. Eliz. 22do.

Aprill. Walter ye son of William Stokes ye xijth day.
 July. A straunger ye xxxjth day.
 September. Ales Hancocke a blinde woman ye vjth day.
 October. [Blank] ye wyffe of Thomas Clemont ye xjth day.
 Joan ye daughter of Simon Lewes ye xvijth day.
 A poore man ye xxxth day.
 January. Joan ye wyffe of George Harris ye vjth day.
 february. Symon Lewes ye xvijth day.
 Marche. Richard George ye ixth day.

Anno Domini 1581. Eliz. 23tio.

Aprill. Joan ye wyffe of Wylliam May minister ye fyrste day.
 [Blank] ye wyffe of Richard Mericke ye vjth day.
 John ye son of Richard Webb ye vijth day.
 Elsabethe ye daughter of Skey ye xth day.
 Maye. [Blank] ye wyffe of John Bye ye fyrste day.
 Agnes ye daughter of Thomas Roome ye xxjth day.
 June. Thomas ye son of John Bye ye xviiijth day.
 [Blank] ye son of Richard Mericke ye same day.
 Edythe [blank] a servaunte ye xxviiijth day.
 July. Elizabeth ye wyffe of Roger Revell gent. ye viijth day.

- July. Thomas Nashe ye ixth day.
 September. Richard ye son of John Leyton ye fyrst day.
 October. Joan ye daughter of Thomas ffraunces ye vth day.
 Wylliam Stokes ye vijth day.
 November. Elsabethe ye daughter of Rowland a bevan ye xth day.
 Andrew Wyckam a Servaunt ye xjth day.
 Oliver Blackborne ye xxvjth day.
 December. Arthur ye son of Roberte Woode ye xxixth day.
 January. Brian Wylson ye iijde day.
 Richard ye son of Oliver Blackborne ye xijth day.
 John ye son of John Jeyne ye xxiiijth day.
 ffebruary. Wylliam ye son of Thomas Wente ye ixth day.
 Mathew Davis ye xxvth day.

Anno Domini 1582. Eliz. 24to.

- Marche. [Blank] ye wyffe of John Stokes ye xxviiijth day.
 Aprill. Richard Taylor a servaunte ye iijde day.
 Richard Cox ye iiijth day.
 Joan [blank] a servaunte ye xxiiijth day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Buryenges. Anno Domini 1582. Eli. 24to. p. 120.

- June. David Jones sayler buried ye ijd day.
 Agnes ye wyffe of Roberte Arden ye xxixth day.
 Julye. Elsabethe ye daughter of Roberte Sergaunte ye xxijth day.
 Auguste. Wylliam Warde sayler ye xvijth day.
 September. Anthony ye son of Richard Webb ye xxjth day.
 October. Amye ye wyffe of John Brockman ye viijth day.
 Joan ye wyffe of Richard Deane ye xxth day.
 December. Roger Myllerd sayler ye ijd day.
 [Blank] a servaunte from wydow Davis ye vjth day.
 [Blank] a sayler ye viijth day.
 ffebruary. Arthur ye son of Griffythe Morgan ye xiiijth day.
 Hughe ye son of Roberte Weare ye xxth day.
 Marche. Roberte Arden of Cote ye ijd day.
 Gyllyan Rogers wydowe ye xixth day.

Anno Domini 1583. Eliz. 25to.

- June. Wylliam Creede ye xijth day.
 Wylliam Wood ye xvijth day.
 July. Joan ye wyffe of John Coffin ye xvth day.
 Margery ye wyffe of John Bayly ye xxjth day.
 September. Richard Wynsley ye xiiijth day.
 Elsabethe Griffyne ye xxvth day.
 October. Rychard Haynes of Southemeade ye xviiijth day.

- December. [Blank] ye wyffe of John Benet ye xjth day.
 Martha Holley an almes woman ye xvjth day.
 Ales ye daughter of John Grove ye xxxjth day.
 January. Joan ye daughter of Agnes Yonge ye xvijth day base borne.
 february. Margery ye daughter of Richard Webb ye sixth day.

Anno Domini 1584. Eliz. 26to.

- Maye. [Blank] ye daughter of wydowe Knyght ye xvijth day.
 Joan ye daughter of Roberte Smythe of Bristoll ye 26th day.
 June. Thomas fyll ye xxth day.
 August. Dorothe Wyllyams ye vijth day.
 September. Joan ye daughter of John Nashe ye fyrst day.
 John Baynam ye viijth day.
 October. Ales ye wyffe of Wylliam Clement ye xxijth day.
 November. Wydowe George of Hampton ye ixth day.
 Olde goodwyffe Haynes of Hampton ye xxijth day.
 January. Margaret Earle a servaunte ye ijd day.
 february. Clement Revell gent. ye xijth day.
 Elsabeth ye daughter of Rowlande [blank] ye xxvjth day.
 Marche. [Blank] ye wyffe of Thomas Webb ye ixth day.
 [Blank] ye wyffe of John Bushe ye xjth day.
 Joan ye daughter of Harry Abevan ye xijth day.

Anno Domini 1585. Eliz. 27mo.

- Marche. A straunge woman ye xxvijth day.
 July. Thomas ye son of Wylliam Chesheere ye sixth day.
 August. Joan ye wyffe of Griffythe Morgan ye xjth day.
 September. [Blank] ye wyffe of David Prosser ye ijd day.
 Richard Bowey ye xvjth day.
 Richard Sydner th.elder ye xxvjth day.
 November. Elizabethe ye wyffe of Morris Dyer ye xvijth day.
 December. Lewes Wade ye xxxjth day.
 January. [Blank] ye wyffe of Thomas Wyllinton ye xijth day.
 Joan Peerse servaunte ye xxjth day.
 [Blank] ye wyffe of Arthur Sydner ye xxxjth day.
 Marche. ffraunces Griffin ye vth day.
 Wylliam Mayo Minister ye xxth day.
 Agnes ye daughter of Roberte Weare ye xxijth day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Buryenges. Anno Domini 1586. Eliz. 28vo. p. 121.

- Aprill. Wylliam ffoorde a servaunte bu. ye iiijth day.
 Joan ye wyffe of Thomas a bowen ye xxvjth day.
 Thomas Skey ye xxxth day.
 May. Judithe Cox ye viijth day.

- June. George Wylson ye iiiijth day.
Edward ye son of Wylliam Mathewes ye xjth day.
Ales ye daughter of John Gandys ye xxjth day.
- September. Rose ye daughter of John Large Juniour ye xjth day.
Mary ye daughter of Rowland A-bevan ye xijth day.
- October. Richard Tege ye xjth day.
- December. Joan ye wyffe of [blank] ye xviiijth day.
- ffbruary. Edward ye son of Lucy Crosse ye xiiijth day base borne.
A straunger ye same day.
John ye son of Wylliam Wyllinton ye xvijth day.
Thomas Machen ye xxiiijth day.

Anno Domini 1587. Eliz. 29mo.

- Aprill. Mathew ye son of Leonard Awdlam ye xxixth day.
- May. Wylliam Come a servaunt ye iiiijth day.
[Blank] ye wyffe of John Large of Hamp ye xxjth.
John Parsons ye xxvjth day.
- June. Annes Bevan ye viijth day.
- August. Thomas ye son of John George ye iiiijth day.
- September. John Cox of Hampton ye xxijth day.
John Dowle a straunger ye xxvth day.
- December. Wydowe Knyght of Hampton ye xxth day.
[Blank] ye wyffe of Wylliam Wylson ye xxiiijth.
- January. Goodman Hytchins of Sea Mylls ye ye† xvijth day.
- ffbruary. [Blank] ye wyffe of Roberte Sergaunt ye xxiiijth day.
- Marche. Wylliam Clement of Stoke ye ijd day.
Mathew ye son of Thomas Haynes gent. ye xvth day.

Anno Domini 1588. Eliz. 30mo.

- Aprill. [Blank] ye wyffe of John Grove ye vijth day.
John Askewe of Redland ye same day.
ffraunces ye daughter of Richard Bucklande ye xvijth day.
- Maye. John ye son of Wylliam Edmondes ye viijth day.
[Blank] ye son of Walter Bushe ye ixth day.
Susana ye wyffe of Wylliam Combe ye xixth day.
- June. Elsabethe ye daughter of John Wyllates ye viijth day.
John ffyll ye ixth day.
- July. Thomas ye son of John Cox ye xijth day.
Joan ye daughter of John Robins ye xvth day.
[Blank] ye wyffe of John Thomas ye xxvth day.
Mary ye daughter of Augustine Askewe ye xxxth day.
- August. John Taylor of Hamp ye 5th day.
Thomas Hunt of Westbury ye xvijth day.
Agnes ye wyffe of Goodman Well ye xxviiijth day.
- October. fferdinando ye son of Nycholas Poore ye fyrste day.
Elsabethe ye daughter of Nycholas Preston ye ijth day.

January. Joan Lullet ye iijth day.
 [Blank] ye wyffe of John Gandys ye vth day.
 ffebruary. Mary ye daughter of Roger Revell gent. ye vjth day.
 Marche. John Browne ye xiiijth day.
 [Blank] ye wyffe of John Hunte ye xvth daye.
 Humfrey a bevan a Walkinge man ye xxth day.
 Myldrede ye daughter of Roberte Abram ye xxjth day.
 Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Buryenges. Anno Domini **1589**. Eliz. 3^{imo}. p. 122.

Marche. The wyffe of Richard White bu. ye xxvijth day.
 Aprill. A straunger ye xvth day.
 [Blank] ye wyffe of Christopher Wylcox ye xxxth day.
 June. Thomas Kinge ye xxijth day.
 July. Wylliam Vnderhill sayler ye xvijth day.
 Thomas ye son of Thomas Haynes gent. ye xxixth day.
 Auguste. [Blank] ye daughter of Rowland A-bevan ye ijde day.
 John Large of Hamp ye iijd day.
 September. [Blank] ye wyffe of Antony Squire ye xxixth day.
 October. Edmonde ye son of Anthony Squire ye vijth day.
 Harry ye son of John Wyllates ye same day.
 Mary ye daughter of John Robins ye xxvijth day.
 November. Elsabeth ye daughter of John Large ye xjth day.
 Mychaell Saterford ye xxth day.
 December. Annes ye daughter of John Browne ye vth day.
 Harry A-bevan ye xvth day.
 Good wyfe Squire ye xviijth day.
 Dorothe ye wyffe of John Large Juniour ye xxiiijth day.
 January. [Blank] ye wyffe of Anthony Perin ye vijth day.
 ffebruary. Lucye ye daughter of Hughe Crosse ye ixth day.
 Joyce ye daughter of Jane Smythe wydow ye xvijth day.
 Katherin ye daughter of Thomas Chanell ye same day.
 Annes ye daughter of John Jones ye xxiiijth day.
 Marche. Susana ye daughter of Wydowe Skey ye iijd day.

Anno Domini **1590**. Eliz. 3^{do}.

Aprill. Humfrey Bushe ye vth day.
 Wylliam ye son of Richard Lawrence ye xjth day.
 May. Joan ye wyffe of Roberte Hudson ye fyrst day.
 June. David [blank] ye vjth day.
 John Howell ye xiiijth day.
 Wylliam ye son of Thomas Clement ye xxiiijth day.
 July. Ales Revell gent. wydowe ye xxjth day.
 Blanche Aphowell gent. ye xxixth day.
 Auguste. Richard ye son of Anthony Saunsom ye ijde day.

- Auguste. Annes ye daughter of Annes Bevan wydow ye vth day.
 Roberte Jones a walkinge man ye xiiijth day.
 Roberte Sylvester ye xviiijth day.
 A straunger ye xxixth day.
- October. John Coocke ye xvth day.
- November. Wylliam Edmondes gent. ye vth day.
 John ye son of [*blank*] fferen ye xiiijth day.
 Thomas Roome of Sheerehampton ye xxjth day.
 Arthur ye son of Stephen Hyett ye xxvth day.
- December. John ye son of John White ye xxiiijth day.
- January. Robert Sydner ye xviiijth day.
 [*Blank*] ye wyfe of Thomas Strete ye xxiiiijth day.
 Ye good wyffe Rydewode ye xxviiijth day.
 Ales ye wyffe of Alexander Ryman ye xxxjth day.
- ffebbruary. John a straunger ye xijth day.
 Thomas Wyllinton seniour of Stoke ye xxiiiijth day.
 John Bayly ye xxviiijth day.
 Myles Bayly ye same day.
- Marche. Roberte a straunger ye fyrst day.
 Joan Taylor an alemes woman ye same day.
 Griffythe Lewes ye ijde day.
 Harry Redell ye iijde day.
 John ye son of Thomas Chanell ye xiiijth day.
 John ye son of Richard Webb ye xxijth day.
 Ales ye wyffe of Thomas Watkins ye same day.
 Edythe Come wydowe ye xxiiijth day.
 Edward Martyne ye same day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Buryenges. Anno Domini 1591. Eliz. 33tio.

p. 123.

- Marche. John Crosse ye xxvth day.
- Maye. Wylliam [*blank*] ye xijth day.
 Alexander Hewes ye xiiijth day.
 Richard APrise ye xxvth day.
 Wylliam Lawrence ye xxxth day.
- June. Old good wife Cox ye vth day.
 A poore walkinge woman ye same day.
 Briget Machin wydowe ye viijth day.
 [*Blank*] ye wyffe of David Smythe ye xvth day.
 Abraham Senyd ye xvjth day.
 Wydowe Hogges ye xxijth day.
 John ye son of Joseph Hunte ye 24th day base borne.
- July. [*Blank*] ye daughter of Christopher Smythe ye xvth day.
 Margery ye daughter of John Weare ye xjth day.
 Joan a poore childe ye xxxjth day.

- Auguste. Elsabethe ye daughter of John Mulgrove ye xjth day.
 November. Elsabethe ye daughter of Richard Wyckes ye xth day.
 December. Annes ye daughter of goodwyfe Moore ye iijd day.
 Roberte Stibbyns ye xxjth day.
 Agnes ye daughter of Wylliam Parker ye xxixth day.
 January. [Blank] ye wyffe of John Maye ye ixth day.
 Charity ye wyfe of Thomas Smythe ye 18th day.
 John ye son of Thomas Smythe ye xxiiijth day.
 Marche. [Blank] ye wyfe of John Jones ye viijth day.
 Phillip Lyppincourt ye ixth day.
 [Blank] ye son of Christopher Smythe ye xvijth day.

Anno Domini 1592. Eliz. 34to.

- Aprill. Margaret ye daughter of Richard Wyckes ye xjth day.
 John Browne, sayler ye xiiijth day.
 [Blank] ye wyffe of Thomas whitinge ye 27th day.
 [Blank] ye wyffe of John Yonge ye xxixth day.
 June. [Blank] ye daughter of Wylliam Wylson ye vijth day.
 July. Joan ye wyffe of Roberte Weare ye xxiijth day.
 James Web ye xxiiijth day.
 August. Katherin Horte ye xxxjth day.
 September. Mary ye daughter of Richard Chessheere ye ixth day.
 Richard Bowden a straunger ye xixth day.
 [Blank] ye wyffe of Richard Bowden ye xxiiijth day.
 October. [Blank] ye wyffe of Rowland A bevan ye xjth day.
 Wylliam Woper ye xvijth day.
 Agatha ye daughter of wydowe Wyckes ye 26th day.
 John Saunders of xxxth day.
 November. Margaret ye wyffe of Mathew Awdlam ye vjth day.
 Joan ye wyffe of John Jeyne ye xvth day.
 Rowland A bevan ye xvjth day.
 Thomas Cob a passenger for Jleland ye 24th day.
 December. Annes Stanley a straunger ye iijde day.
 Joan ye daughter of Wylliam Parker ye vth day.
 Anthony Saunson ye vjth day.
 Joan Jeyne wydowe ye xvth day.
 A poore walkinge man ye xvjth day.
 John maye ye xvijth day.
 January. Joan ye daughter of Josephe Hunte ye xxiijth day.
 ffebruary. Wydowe Bushe ye vijth day.
 John Jones ye xjth day.
 John Chanell ye xvth day.
 John Bantynge mynister here ye xxvth day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Buryenges. Anno Domini 1593. Eliz. 35to.

p. 124.

Marche	Wylliam Smythe a servante ye xxvth day.
Aprill.	George Harris sayler ye xvijth day. Anthony Woode ye xijth day.
June.	John Pickman ye xjth day.
Auguste.	Christopher Greene ye xjth day.
September.	Margaret Walton a servaunte ye xvijth day. Joan ye daughter of Roberte Stokes ye xxvth day.
October.	Mathew ye son of Richard Hazell ye xxijth day.
November.	Judythe ye wyffe of Richard Hazell ye fyrste day. Elsabethe Webb wydow ye iiijth day. Roger Revell gent. ye vjh day. Jane ye daughter of Harry aPricharde ye xxijth day.
December.	Richard Reede gent. ye xxvijth day. Mary ye daughter of Alce Typpin ye xxvijth day.
January.	Thomas Clement ye xxth day.
ffebuary.	[Blank] ye wyffe of Oliver Blackborne ye 31th day. John Stokes seniour ye xiiijth day. Elsabethe ye daughter of Anthony Woode ye xvth day. Ales Lawrence wydowe ye xvjth day.
Marche.	John ye son of Roberte White ye sixth day.

Anno Domini 1594. Eliz. 36to.

Marche.	John Booshe ye xxixth day.
Aprill.	John Stamburne ye viijth day. ffraunces ye daughter of Christopher Taylor ye 23th day.
Maye.	Elsabethe ye wyffe of John Legge ye xiiijth day.
June.	Mary ye daughter of John Vivox ye xxxth day.
July.	Margery ye wyffe of John Sheperde ye xvth day.
Auguste.	Margaret Rise ye ixth day.
October.	Thomas ye son of Peeter Dee ye iijth day. Roberte ye son of Wylliam Combe ye xxvijth day.
November.	Grace Bevans a servaunte ye xxijth day.
December.	Mathewe ye son of John Weyght ye xxxjth day.
January.	Annes ye daughter of Anthony Perin ye iiijth day. Wylliam Reynold a servaunte ye xxvijth day.
Marche.	Katherin ye wyffe of John Coffine ye vjth day. Christopher ye son of David Webb ye xvijth day.

Anno Domini 1595. Eliz. 37mo.

Maye.	David Smythe ye fyrst day. Richard Wasborowe ye iiijth day. Thomas ye son of Roberte Stokes ye xiiijth day. Alce ye daughter of Raphe Hyeway ye xxiiijth day.
-------	--

Maye.	John Thomas ye xxxjth day.
Julye.	Richard ye son of Thomas Jones ye xxvth day.
Auguste.	Christopher ye son of Christopher Taylor ye xxxth day.
September.	Roberte ye son of Wylliam Combe ye xvjth day. Elsabethe ye wyffe of Humfrey Evans mynister at Shere- hampton ye xxiiijth day.
December.	Charles Greene ye xxxth day. Elsabethe a servaunte ye xxxjth day.
January.	Joan Blanche a servaunte ye xxxth day.
ffebuary.	Wylliam Mathewes ye xixth day.
Marche.	Jane ye daughter of John Jeyne ye viijth day. Joan ye daughter of John Robins ye xijth day.

Anno Domini **1596.** Eliz. 38vo.

Aprill.	Joan ye daughter of Thomas Sargaunt ye ijd day.
May.	Abraham ye son of Harry George ye xxvijth day. Joan ye daughter of Edward Edmondes ye 28th day.
June.	John Hazell ye xvijth day.
July.	Ales ye wyffe of John Greene ye ixth day. John Bye seniour ye xxiiijth day.
August.	Roberte ye son of Wylliam Stokes ye fyrste day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Buryenges. Anno Domini **1596** Eli. 38vo. p. 125.

September.	Sara ye daughter of Thomas Whitinge ye xvth day. John ye son of Thomas Smythe ye xvijth day. Wylliam Jones ye xxijth day. Richard ye son of Christopher Bery ye same day. Joan ye daughter of John Lewlin ye xxvjth day. Joan ye daughter of Stephen Hyett ye xxxth day.
October.	Annes ye daughter of Thomas Jones ye xxijth day.
November.	Margaret ye daughter of Edward Bateman ye xxth day. John Coblin a servaunte ye ixth day. Alce ye wyffe of Thomas ffoster ye xxjth day.
December.	Annes ye daughter of Richard Smale ye xxjth day.
ffebuary.	Arthur ye son of John Maredythe ye ijd day. Annes ye daughter of John Askewe ye xvijth day. Thomas Gunte ye same day. Joan ye daughter of Raphe Hyeway ye xxiiijth day.
Marche.	Richard Hazell ye ijde day. Wylliam Smythes ye same day. Agnes ye wyffe of Arthur Payton yc 17th day.

Anno Domini 1597. Eliz. 39no.

- Aprill. Joan Greene wydowe ye iijd day.
Ales Stamborne wydowe ye same day.
Thomas ye son of Josephe Hunte ye 18th day.
A poore man vnknowen ye xxjth day.
- May. Wylliam Holway bachelor ye xiiijth day.
Richard George ye same day.
ffraunces ye wyffe of Roberte Kinge ye xvth day.
John Grayle ye xxjth day.
- June. John Large seniour ye xxjth day.
- July. Katherin Cholman a servaunte ye ijde day.
[Blank] ye daughter of Edward Saunders 27th day.
- September. Hughe Kinge mynister here was buryed ye xvjth day.

Hereafter followethe the names
of all the buryenges from the 29th
day of September 1597 which
was ye fyrst day yt I Christopher
Trumper minister toke ye charge
of this cure of Westbury vpon
Trim.

- September. Richard Cowley ye xxxth day.
- November. Annes ye wyffe of William Cheshire alias Smale bu. ye xvjth
day.
Wylliam Cheshire alias Smale ye xxijth day.
Thomas ffoster ye xxxth day.
- December. Roberte Sergaunt seniour ye xxijth day.
Thomas ye son of Wylliam Parker ye 29th day.
- January. John Large of Clyfton ye xjth day.
Richard Mericke seniour ye same day.
John Yonge of Redlande ye xvjth day.
John Cooke a pore boye ye xxiiijth day.
Richard White ye xxviiijth day.
- ffebbruary. A poore man vnknowen ye xth day.
An other pore man vnknowne ye xvth day.
Elsabethe ye daughter of Edward Saunders buryed ye xxjth
day.
- Marche. Annes ye daughter of Annes Gunte ye fyrst day.
Elsabethe ye wyffe of Wylliam Mattock xijth.
John ye son of Anthony Perin ye xxijth day.
Per me Christopherum Trumper Curatum.

Buryenges. Anno Domini 1598. Eli. 40mo.

p. 126.

- Marche. Margery Robins wydowe bu. ye xxxth day.
- Aprill. John Greene ye vijth day.

- Aprill. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Willis ye 13th day.
 Roberte Payne ye xxvjth day.
 Christopher ye son of Richard Smythe ye same day.
 Maye. Myles ye son of Richard Wylson ye xixth day.
 Richard Chester a servaunte ye xxiiijth day.
 June. John Coffine seniour ye vjth day.
 Alce ye wyffe of Wylliam Crosse ye xijth day.
 Julye. Jane Skeye wydowe ye xxjth day.
 Auguste. John Coffine ye son of John Coffine ye 17th day.
 October. John ye son of Thomas Jones ye xvjth day.
 Thomas ffarrington ye xxth day.
 November. Joan Combe wydowe ye xijth day.
 Peeter ye son of Henry Oronge ye 19th day.
 December. Wynifrid ye daughter of Thomas Haynes gent. bu. ye ijde
 day.
 Annes ye daughter of John Roome ye xiiijth day.
 Alce ye daughter of Wylliam Eynsam ye xvth day.
 Richard ye son of Richard Wyckes ye xxixth day.
 January. Two straunge boyes passengers ye vth day.
 Two other children passengers ye xth day.
 John Westbury minister passenger ye xijth day.
 Joan ye daughter of Christopher Taylor ye xixth day.
 ffebruary. Wylliam Harris alias Harrison ye vijth day.
 Marche. Thomas Wyllot gent. ye xvijth day.

Anno Domini 1599. Eliz. 42mo.

- Aprill. A poore woman vnknowen ye xvijth day.
 Alce Chanell wydowe ye xxth day.
 Roberte ye son of John Benson ye 24th day.
 Maye. ffraunces Bushe ye xijth day.
 Morris Smythe of Kingrode ye xxvjth day.
 Annes Baskey a servaunt ye xxxth day.
 June. Elenor Creede wydowe ye iiijth day.
 Elsabethe ye wyffe & Christopher the sonne of Christopher
 Browne gent. ye 24th.
 Lewes Morris a servaunte ye xxjth day.
 Annes ye daughter of Roberte Jonson ye 23th day.
 Mary ye daughter of Nycholas Deane ye 26th day.
 Julye. Wylliam Binriet a servaunt ye xxijth day.
 Morgan Woode ye xxvijth day.
 September. Mary ye daughter of Wylliam Harris ye iijd day.
 Roberte ye son of John Prise ye 23th day.
 Mary ye wyffe of Nycholas Preston 24th day.
 October. Anne ye daughter of Wylliam Ensam ye 17th day.
 John Morris a poore man ye xxvijth day.

- November. Susana ye daughter of Joseph Hunte ye fyrste day.
 December. John ye son of Henry Wylliams ye 27th day.
 January. Rose ye wyffe of John Prise ye vth day.

Anno Domini 1600. Eliz. 42do.

- Marche. John Elliott ye xxvth day.
 Aprill. Mary ye daughter of Henry Arnold gent. buryed ye vjth day.
 Roger ye son of Walter Smyth ye 21th day.
 Katherin Tanner servaunt ye xxiiijth day.
 Wylliam ye son of Nycholas Blake gent. ye same day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Buryenges. Anno Domini 1600. Eliz. 42do. p. 127.

- Maye. John Hyett seniour was buryed ye iijd day.
 June. David Webb bu. ye iiijth day.
 September. Alce ye wyffe of Thomas Jones ye xxvjth day.
 October. Margaret ye wyffe of Roberte Jonson ye fyrst day.
 December. Margery ye wyffe of John ffarrington ye xvijth day.
 Katherin ye daughter of Wylliam Webb z xxixth day.
 ffebruary. Joan ye daughter of Thomas Kitchinne ye xxiiijth day.
 Marche. Margaret ye daughter of Stephen Hyett ye xijth day.

Anno Domini 1601. Eliz. 43tio.

- Aprill. John ye son of John Horte ye xxjth day.
 Annes ye wyffe of Thomas Whytinge ye xxvjth day.
 May. John Horte ye vjth day.
 James ye son of Raphe Hyeway ye xxiijth day.
 Judithe ye daughter of Wylliam Lane ye xxiiijth day.
 Auguste. Elenor ye daughter of Nycholas Deane ye fyrst day.
 Annes ye wyffe of John James ye xxiiijth day.
 November. John ye son of Anthony Perrin ye xxjth day.
 December. John Bonor saylor ye xth day.
 John ye son of John Taylor ye xxiiijth day.
 January. Elsabethe ye wyffe & Alce ye daughter of Henry Orenge bu.
 ye vth day.
 Roberte Stokes of Lawrence Weston ye xxjth day.
 ffebruary. Mary ye daughter of Alexander Rymer ye xxvjth day.

Anno Domini 1602. Eliz. 44to.

- Aprill. Joan ye daughter of John Parsons ye viijth day.
 Maye. Joan ye daughter of Katherin Bagges ye vth day base borne.
 September. Joan ye daughter of Elenor Lewlin ye xxviijth day base
 borne.
 November. Edward fflower a servaunte ye xxvjth day.

December. Walter ye son of Jeffrey Howse ye ijd day.
 January. Thomas ye son of Thomas Roome ye xvijth day.
 february. Margaret George wydowe ye xxvjth day.
 Marche. Richard Webb Juniour ye xijth day.
 Elsabethe ye daughter of Gyles Gylson ye xvijth day.

Anno Domini 1603. Anno Re. Ja. Ang. 1mo Et Sco. 36to.

Marche. Wylliam ffrenche a poore man ye xxvth day.
 Wylliam ye son of John Cuffe gent. ye xxvijth day.
 Maye. Dorothe ye daughter of John Jeyne ye ixth day.
 Alce ye wyffe of Richard Webb seniour ye xxviiiijth day.
 June. Joan ye wyffe of Wylliam Atkins ye vjth day.
 July. Katherin ye daughter of John Maredythe ye iijd day.
 Joan ye daughter of Thomas Rumney ye ixth day.
 October. Hughe ye son of Thomas Dyrrique ye vth day.
 Thomas ye son of John Prise ye same day.
 November. Mary Jones of Bristol single woman ye vjth day.
 December. Annes ye suposed daughter of Lawrence Howell ye 4th day.
 Margaret Mulgrove wydowe ye vth day.
 Wylliam Barly ye xvijth day.
 Annes ye wyffe of Henry Knyght ye xixth day.
 Richard Lawrence ye xxvth day.
 January. John ffarrington senior ye xviiijth day.
 february. Annes ye wyffe of Oliver Minekett ye vth day.
 Thomas Cobden senior ye vjth day.
 Thomas Owen ye xijth day.
 Richard Hewes ye xiiijth day.
 Marche. John ye son of John Chessheere ye iijd day.
 Lawrence Ruskyne ye iiijth day.
 Joan ye daughter of Lawrence Ruskyne ye xxijth day.
 John Large of Lawrence Weston ye xxijth day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 128.

Buryenges. Anno Domini 1604. Anno Re. Ja. Ang. 2do Et Sco. 37mo.

Marche. Thomas Channell ye xxvjth day.
 John ye son of John Smythe ye xxvijth day base borne.
 Nycholas ye son of John Morris ye xxviiiijth day.
 Aprill. Roberte Curnocke ye vjth day.
 John ye son of Thomas Channell ye vijth day.
 Elsabethe ye daughter of Thomas Chanell ye xth day.
 Thomas ye son of Thomas Chanell ye same day.
 Thomason ye daughter of Walter Oldfylde ye xviiijth day.
 Thomas Haynes gent. ye xxiiijth day.
 Joan Morris wydowe ye xxiiijth day.
 Wylliam ye son of Richard Smythe ye xxviiijth day.

Aprill.	John ye son of John Morris ye xxixth day. Margaret ye wyffe of John Weare se. ye xxxth day.
Maye.	Samuell ye son of Phillip Bypse ye xvth day. John ye son of Richard Wylson ye xviiijth day. Elsabeth ye daughter of John Heward ye same day. Joyce ye daughter of John Haward ye xxixth day.
July.	Anne [<i>blank</i>] a servaunte ye fyrste day.
September.	Elsabethe Hyett wydowe ye ixth day. Mathew ye son of Wylliam Parker ye xjth day. James ye son of John Cuffe gent. ye xxiiijth day.
October.	Elsabethe ye wyffe of Wylliam Grevell gent. ye xjth day. Richard Webb se. of Sherehampton ye xxixth day.
December.	Hughe Crosse ye xxiiijth day. Christian ye daughter of John Chessheere ye same day.
Marche.	Joan ye wyffe of Wylliam Button ye xjth day. Wylliam ye son of Jeffry Howse ye xiiijth day.

Anno Domini 1605. An. Re. Ja. Ang. 3tio Et Sco. 38vo.

Aprill.	Anthony ye son of Nycholas Bushell ye xiiijth day. Annes ye daughter of Raphe Hyeway ye xxijth day.
Maye.	Wylliam ye son of Nycholas Bushell ye vth day. Elsabethe ye wyffe of Christopher Atkins ye xxjth day.
June.	Margaret ye wyffe of Thomas Sargaunte ye vth day. Elsabethe ye daughter of Jerom Ham gent. ye xth day. Thomas Smythe Juniour ye xvth day. Annes ye daughter of Thomas Chanell ye xxvijth day.
Auguste.	Nycholas Preston ye vijth day. Elsabethe Chanell wydowe ye xxxth day.
September.	Margaret ye daughter of Joan Thomas ye xxvth day.
October.	John ye son of John Roode alias Smale ye xxiiijth day.
December.	Nycholas ye son of Elsabethe Chanell & ye suposed son of John Elye bu. ye xxvijth day.
January.	Alce ye daughter of Augustine Askewe ye xxvth day.
Marche.	Wylliam Goodinoughe yeoman ye fyrst day. Mary ye daughter of Richard weare ye ijde day. Annes ye daughter of Thomas Whytinge ye iijde day.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 129.

Buryenges.	Anno Domini 1606. An. Re. Ja. Ang. 4to Et Sco. 39no.
Aprill.	Wylliam ye son of David Bushe ye 27th day base borne. Thomas Lawrence ye xxvijth day.
May.	John ye son of Arthur Yonge ye xxvjth day.
June.	ffraunces ye daughter of Nycholas Harris ye ijd day. Joan ye daughter of Wylliam Webb ye xxiiijth day. Vrsula ye wyffe of Thomas Horte ye xxvth day.

July.	Wylliam ye son of Wylliam Parre Clarke ye xvth day.
November.	Richard a servant to Edward Creede ye vjth day. Richard Skidmore ye xxvth day.
December.	Marrian Myssmaker ye xxixth day.
January.	Harry ye son of Wylliam Wattes ye xxixth day.
ffebuary.	Jane ye wyffe of Richard Smythe ye xth day.
Marche.	John ye son of John ffrancombe ye xvjth day.

Anno Domini 1607. An. Re. Ja. Ang. 5to Et Sco. 4omo.

Aprill.	Jane ye daughter of Edward Weste ye fyrste day. John Bevan a poore boy ye vth day. Mary ye daughter of John Queele a poore man ye xxjth day.
May.	Thomas ye son of Wylliam Wattes ye xxxth day.
August.	Edward Saunders ye xvijth day.
September.	Ales Woode a poore woman ye iijth day.
October.	Ales ye wyffe of Sylvester Sprigg ye xxjth day. Martha ye daughter of John Cuffe gent. ye xxixth day.
November.	Jeffrey Brocke ye vjth day.
January.	Joan ye wyffe of Thomas Wyllinton ye fyrste day. Wylliam ye son of John Maredythe ye xxxjth day.
Marche.	Dorothe ye wyffe of John Basley ye xvth day. Annes Edmondes wydowe ye xxijth day.

Anno Domini 1608. An. Re. Ja. Ang. 6to Et Sco. 41mo.

Maye.	Agatha ye wyffe of Roberte Woode ye ijde day. Andrew ye son of Wylliam Myllarde ye vth day. Wylliam Stokes ye xijth day. Ales ye wyffe of Thomas Wade ye xxiiijth day.
June.	Ales ye wyffe of George Lyne ye iiijth day. Joan ye wyffe of Wylliam Myllarde ye xxviiijth day. Thomas ffyshe ye xxixth day.
July.	Dorothe ye daughter of Josephe Hunte ye iijd day. Elsabethe ye daughter of Charles Cox ye xxxjth day.
September.	Roberte Weare Clarke & reader at Sheerehampton bu. ye vth day. Dorothe ye daughter of Thomas Haynes gent. ye ixth day. Wylliam ye son of Wylliam Gullocke ye xjth day. Wylliam Wylson ye xxvijth day.
October.	Mary ye daughter of Charles Cox ye ijd day. Wyllmet Beere a servaunte ye xijth day.
November.	Jsabell webb ye xxijth day. Edward Edmondes Jent. ye xxiiijth day.
ffebuary.	James ye son of Peeter Webb ye vjth day.

February. Arthur Gunte ye vijth day.
 Marche. Katherine Webb wydowe ye viijth day.
 John Robins ye xxijth day.
 Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 130.

Buryenges. Anno Domini **1609.** An. Re. Ja. Ang. 7mo Et Sco. 42do.
 Aprill. Wylliam Mattocke was bu. ye xxjth daye.
 Anne ye daughter of Charles Cox ye xxijth daye.
 Thomas Rumney bu. ye xxvijth daye.
 Maye. Wylliam ye sonne of William Patche ye vijth day.
 Wylliam Patche was buried ye xvijth day.
 June. Katherin ye daughter of Nycholas Deane ye xijth day.
 Margaret ye daughter of Wylliam Lane ye xxijth day.
 Arthur Kinge of Sheerehampton ye xxiiijth day.
 July. Rycharde Webb was buried ye xvjth daye.
 Wylliam ye sonn of Roberte Paine ye xxvijth daye.
 Auguste. Joan Hunte wydowe ye xxvijth daye.
 John Askewe buried ye xxixth daye.
 September. Margaret ye daughter of Richard Smythe ye xxijth day.
 October. John Smale alias Chessheere the seconde day.
 Elsabethe ye wyffe of Nycholas Deane ye vjth day.
 Roberte Drue a saylour buried ye xth day.
 Thomas ye sonne of John Taylour ye xxth day.
 John Weare Juniour was buried ye xxiiijth day.
 Margaret ye daughter of Walter Wolforde ye xxvth day.
 November. Joan ye wyffe of Wylliam Parker seniour ye vjth day.
 Roberte Wyllington seniour buried ye xjth day.
 Alce daughter of Thomas Dyrricke ye xvjth day.
 Richard Smale alias Chessheere bu. ye xxvijth day.
 December. Ellenor ye wyffe of Nycholas Harris ye xjth day.
 Annes Stones a servaunte buried ye xvth day.
 Joan ye wiffe of John Stokes bu. ye xvijth day.
 John Stokes was buried ye xxth daye.
 January. Joan ye wyffe of Christopher Worley ye vijth day.
 Jane ye daughter of Thomas Dyrricke xiiijth day.
 Joan Deane wydowe buried ye xxvijth day.
 Marche. Christopher Wylcox buried ye xth daye.

Anno Domini **1610.** An. Re. Ja. 8uo Et Sco. 43tio.

Aprill. Wyllyam ffoorde was buried ye xxvijth day.
 Joan ye daughter of Thomas Dirricke ye same day.
 May. Richarde Weare was buried ye xixth day.
 Edithe ye daughter of John Wade ye xxvijth day.
 June. Lake ye sonne of Raphe Hyscox ye xxijth day.

- July. Roberte Butt mylner buried ye vth day.
Mary ye daughter of Agustine Askewe ye xth day.
- August. Alce Ellyot a servaunt buried ye xth day.
John ye sonne of John Bryce clarke minister at Sheere-
hampton buried ye xxjth day.
Alce ye daughter of Roberte Homes bu. ye same day.
- September. Rose Large wydowe bu. ye iijde day.
John ye son of Edward Weste bu. ye xth day.
Annes Ballard wydowe bu. ye xxjth day.
- Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 131.

Buryenges. Anno Domini 1610. An. Re. Ja. 8vo Et Sco. 44.

- October. Edward Peregrinus buried ye ijde day.
Wylliam Atkins was bu. ye xth day.
- November. Wylliam Smythe was bu. ye vijth daye.
Joan ye wyffe of John Chessheere ye viijth day.
Susanna Wylyams a servaunte bu. ye xvth day.
- December. Roger ye sonne of Jane Smythe ye xjth daye.
James ye sonne of Walter Woolforde ye xxijth day.
- January. John Wyllington bu. ye ixth Day.
- ffbruary. John Baber myllner bu. ye vjth day.
Annes ye daughter of John Jayne ye xxvijth day.
- Marche. Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Dyrricke ye vijth day.

Anno Domini 1611. An. Re. Ja. An. gno. Et Sco. 44to.

- Aprill. Mary ye daughter of John Vickes bu. ye xth day.
George ye sonne of Wylliam Bery ye xiiijth day.
Richard ye sonne of Wylliam Bery ye xvjth day.
- Maye. Annes Wyckes a servaunte bu. ye xth daye.
- June. Katherin ye wyffe of Henry Mockege ye iijde day.
Mary ye daughter of Henry Durbon ye xjth day.
Joan Mearicke wydowe ye xxth day.
Margaret ye wyffe of Richard Reynold ye xxvjth day.
- July. John Burnell buried ye xijth daye.
- Auguste. Margaret ye wyffe of Edward Grubber ye xijth day.
Annes ye daughter of Wylliam Lane ye xvijth day.
Wylliam Myllarde bu. ye xvijth day.
- September. Elizabethe ye daughter of John Wade bu. ye iijth daye.
- November. Elizabethe ye wyffe of Walter Greenefilde ye xixth.
- January. John ye sonne of Wylliam Jones ye vijth day.
Arthur Baker buried ye xvth day.
Simon ye sonne of John Butler ye same day.
an olde man whose name ys not certainly
known who was founde in a water
poole in a grounde belonginge to

southmeade farme by a glasse carier
 cominge the same way drowned and
 murthered & was buryed by the
 commaundment of the Coroner the
 xvjth daye. his name is John Canons.

January. Richard Wyckes a poore man ye xxixth day.
 ffebruary. Julian ye wiffe of Thomas Bowry ye iiijth day.
 Joan ye wyffe of John Smythe ye xvjth day.
 Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 132.

Burienges Anno Domini 1612. An. Re. Ja. 10mo. Et Sco. 45to.

Aprill. Wylliam ye sonn of John Warde bu. ye viijth day.
 Christian ye wyffe of Leonard Awdlam ye ixth day.
 William Parker se. buryed ye xiiijth day.
 Susanna Earle was buryed ye xxiiijth day.
 Maye. Annes ye wyffe of John Wade bu. ye xxvth day.
 June. John Smalle alias flessheere bu. ye xiiijth day.
 July. Margery Bowman wydowe bu. ye viijth day.
 Wylliam Pearce of Lawrence Weston ye xvijth day.
 Auguste. Joan the daughter of John Groane ye xxvijth day.
 September. Arthur Payton buryed ye iijde day.
 Richard ye sonne of Wylliam Berry ye vjth day.
 Thomas ye sonne of William Webb ye xxixth day.
 October. Christian ye daughter of Thomas Cobden ye firste day.
 Erasmus Bushell buryed ye xjth day.
 November. Christopher Browne gent. buryed ye firste day.
 John Webb of Stoke buryed ye vjth day.
 January. Annes Mathewe wydowe bu. ye xth day.
 Edwarde Bateman bu. ye xxiiijth day.
 ffebruary. John Wasborowe Juniour bu. ye iiijth daye.
 John ye sonne of Wylliam Parker ye xxjth day.

Anno Domini 1613. An. Re. Ja. 11mo. Et Sco. 46to.

Maye. John Weare was buryed ye iijde daye.
 Joan ye daughter of Edward Weste ye xiiijth day.
 Mary ye daughter of William Berry ye xxvijth day.
 June. Annes ye wiffe of Edward Saundforde ye vth day.
 Katherin ye daughter of Thomas Dirricke ye viijth day.
 Auguste. Joan ye daughter of John Vicks ye xxvijth day.
 October. Thomas Smythe was bu. ye xij day.
 November. Thomas Saunders was bu. ye ixth day.
 December. Joan Bushe widowe bu. ye vjth daye.
 William ye sonn of John Taylor bu. ye xth day.
 ffebruary. Elizabethe Taylor buryed the vijth daye.
 Roberte a poore straunger the same daye.

February. Annes ye wiffe of Anthony Perrin ye xxiiijth day.
 Marche. Edwarde ye sonne of John Taylor bu. ye iijd day.
 Cicely the wiffe of Thomas Sergaunte ye xvijth day.

Anno Domini 1614. An. Re. Ja. 12mo. Et Sco. 47mo.

Maye. Margaret ye daughter of Christopher Taylor ye xxviiijth day.
 June. Nicholas Deane bu. ye xxiiijth daye.
 July. John Whitewoode bu. ye vjth daye.
 Elizabethe ye daughter of Sr. Richard Hill Knight was buried
 the xxvijth daye.
 Auguste. Margaret Wilcockes wydowe bu. ye xvth daye.
 Edithe ye wiffe of Richarde Sidner bu. ye sixth day.
 Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 133.

Buriengs Anno Domini 1614. An. Re. Ja. 12mo. Et Sco. 48vo.

September. Thomas Large gent. was bu. ye xjth daye.
 William Webb was buried ye xvijth daye.
 October. Ales Tipton widowe bu. ye xxxijth day.
 November. Christian ye wyffe of Roberte Woode bu. ye xxijth day.
 January. Joan ye daughter of Elizabethe Hubber ye xvth day.
 February. Christopher ye sonne of Gyles Higges ye vth day.
 Ales Harrington was buryed ye xxiiijth day.
 Marche John ye sonne of John Taylour ye xijth day.

Anno Domini 1615. An. Re. Ja. Ang. 13tio. Et Sco. 48vo.

Aprill. Annes ye wiffe of John George bu. ye xiiijth daye.
 Maye. Samuell ye sonne of Edwarde Weste ye xxxijth daye.
 June. Joan ye wiffe of John Woode bu. ye xxiijth daye.
 July. James ye sonne of Richard Hieway ye xxth daye.
 Auguste. Joan ye wiffe of George Morris ye thirde daye.
 September. Mathew Awdlam buried the seconde daye.
 October. Ales the wiffe of James Rickettes the seconde daye.
 George Webb was buried the xijth daye.
 Edithe ye wiffe of Edwarde Saunders ye xxxijth daye.
 November. Sara ye daughter of John Cooke gent. ye firste daye.
 January. Joan ye wiffe of Thomas Williams ye xxiijth day.
 February. Annes Paiton wydowe ye seconde daye.
 Sara ye daughter of Alexander Paine the same day.
 David Bushe bu. ye xjth daye.
 Margery ye wiffe of Mathewe Awdlam ye xviiijth day.
 Marche. John Baker bu. ye xvth daye.

Anno Domini 1616. An. Re. Ja. An. 14to. Et Sco. 49.

Marche. William Button bu. ye xxxijth daye.
 Aprill. Joan Lawrence wydowe bu. ye xjth day.

- Aprill. Anne ye daughter of Richard Hill Knight bu. ye xviiijth day.
 John Taylor bu. ye xxvjth daye.
 Maye. Christopher Atkins bu. ye ixth daye.
 Ales Phillips widowe bu. ye xxixth daye.
 June. Andrewe Peacocke bu. ye xjth daye.
 Auguste. Ellenor Watkins widowe bu. ye ixth daye.
 Annes Crosse widowe bu. ye xxiiijth daye.
 Humfrey Carte peregrinus bu. ye xxvjth daye.
 September. Joan ye wiffe of Walter Greenefylde ye iiiijth daye.
 Dina ye daughter of William Mattocke ye xiiijth day.
 October. Arthure ye sonne of John Cooke bu. xviiijth daye.
 Annes ye daughter of Katherin Kinge ye xxijth daye.
 Thomas ye sonne of Walter Davis bu. ye xxixth daye.
 November. Marye ye daughter of John Wade bu. ye vijth daye.
 John Collins of Lawrence Weston bu. ye xxiiijth daye.
 December. Grace ye daughter of John Peerce bu. ye viijth daye.
 Elizabethe ye wiffe of Richard Willson bu. ye xiiijth day.
 Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

Burienges. Anno Reg. Ja. Ang. 14to. Et Scotiæ 50mo. p. 134.
 Anno Domini 1616.

- January. Annes ye daughter of William Jones merchaunt bu. ye xjth
 day.
 Humphrey ye sonne of William Busshe ye xxiiijth daye.
 ffebruary. Mary the wyffe of Thomas Whitinge ye ijde daye.
 Marche. Elizabethe Bateman widow bu. ye seconde day.

1617. Anno Re. Ja. Ang. 15to Et Sco. 50mo. Anno Domini 1617.

- Aprill. ffraunces the sonne of Thomas Whitinge bu. ye vjth daye.
 July. Annes Aston widowe buried ye vijth daie.
 October. William ye sonne of John Cooke bu. ye xijth daye.
 January. Elizabethe ye wiffe of Richard Collins bu. ye xxjth daye.

Anno Domini 1618. An. Re. Ja. Ang. 16to Et Sco. 51mo.

- Marche. Annes the wiffe of Walter ffarre buried ye xxxjth daye.
 Aprill. Mary the wiffe of Peeter Webb bu. ye xxth daye.
 Maye. Ales the wyffe of Nicholas Harris bu. ye xxth daye.
 Richarde Sydner buryed the xxvijth daye.
 William Lane buried the same daye.
 June. Thomas Cobden buried the seconde daye.
 Ales Busshell buried the xjth daye. A servaunte.
 October. Margaret ye daughter of Peeter Elseworthye ye vijth daye.
 Josephe Hunte buryed ye xviiijthe daye.
 November. Rachell ye daughter of Morris Smithe bu. ye ijde daye.

- November. John ye sonne of Thomas Willmett bu. ye same daye.
 Elizabethe ye wiffe of Thomas Bowrye bu. ye xvijth daye.
- December. William ye sonne of Maude Taylor bu. ye vijth daye. base.
 James Parker was buried ye ixth daye—Pilote.
 Steephen Hielt buried the xixth daye.
- January. Marye ye daughter of Thomas Seargeaunt bu. ye ijd daye.

Anno Domini **1619.** Anno Re. Ja. Ang. 17mo Et Sco. 52.

- Marche. Edwarde Weste buryed the xxvijth daye.
- Aprill. William ye sonne of John Skull bu. ye xvijth daye.
- Maye. Stephen Bundye buryed the iiijth daye.
 Ellenour the wiffe of John Priour bu. ye xxiiijth daye.
 Joann Lane widowe bu. ye xxvjth daye.
- June. John Mattocke was bu. ye iiijth daye.
 Richarde ye sonn of William Lane bu. ye xjth daye.
- July. John ffraunces was buried the xxth daye.
 William ye sonne of David Bushe bu. ye xxviiijth daye.
- September. Mary Taylor widowe was bu. ye xvijth daye.
 Thomas ye sonne of William Daniell bu. ye xxvjth daye.
- October. Dorothe ye wiffe of Richarde Smithe bu. ye firste daye.
 Raphe ye sonne of Arthur Kinge bu. ye vth daye.
 Marye ye daughter of William Cotes bu. ye xviiijth daye.
 William Jles bu. ye xxiiijth daye.
 Jane the wiffe of Christopher Worley bu. ye xxxjth daye.
- November. Joann ye wiffe of Stephen Kinge bu. ye iijde daye.
 Joann ye wiffe of William Bowen bu. ye vjth daye.
 George ye sonne of James Parker bu. ye xiiijth daye.
 Marye ye daughter of William Stokes bu. ye xxvth daye.
- January. Joann ye wiffe of Gyles Higges bu. ye xxviiijth day.
- February. William Bushe buryed ye xiiijth daye.
 Edithe Williams famula bu. the same day.
 Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Woodwarde ye xxvth daye.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 135.

Burienges. Anno Domini **1620.** Anno Re. Ja. An. 18vo Et Scotiæ 53tio.

- Marche. Rycharde Davis famulus bu. ye xxvjth daye.
- Aprill. Joann ye daughter of Thomas Whitinge bu. ye xviiijth daye.
- Maye. Margery Paine widowe buried the iiijth daye.
 Richarde ye sonne of John ffarrington bu. ye vijth daye.
 John ye sonne of Peeter Elseworthye buried ye xxiiijth daye.
- June. Dorothe ye daughter of Thomas Bowey bu. ye xjth daye.
- July. Margaret ye wiffe of John James alias Bucher ye xviiijth day.
- Auguste. Margaret ye daughter of Elizabethe Paine bu. ye vijth daye.
- November. Cicilye Dossett a straunger bu. ye vijth daye.
 Marye ye daughter of Peeter Webb bu. ye xviiijth daye.

- January. John ye sonne of William Roome buried ye ijde daye.
 Katherin Dowdinge bu. ye xxvijth daye.
 february. William Morris milner bu. ye xijth daye.
 Richarde Smithe of Kingroade bu. ye xxijth daye.

Anno Domini 1621. Anno Re. Ja. Ang. 19no Et Sco. 54to.

- Marche. John Cuffe gent. buried the xxvijth daye.
 John James was buried the xxxth daye.
 Maie. Christopher ye sonne of William Bowen bur. ye iiijth daye.
 Anne Bevan widowe buried ye xxth daye.
 Joann Peacocke widowe buried ye xxjth daye.
 June. Arthur ye sonne of Richard Reinolde bu. ye vjth daye.
 William Crosse bu. ye xth daye.
 John Maredithe was buried ye xxth daye.
 Auguste. John Prior was buried ye xxvijth daye.
 September. A Stranger Vnknowne on ye iiijth daye.
 Margery ye daughter of William Walter bu. ye xjth daye.
 Thomas ye sonne of Elizabethe Sawyer and the suposed son
 of Thomas Jones sayler bu. ye xiiijth daye.
 Margaret ye wiffe of Walter ffarre bu. ye xvijth daye.
 October. John Bright a straunger bu. ye vijth daye.
 December. Joann Stokes widowe bu. ye xiiijth daye.
 Margaret ye daughter of William Roome bu. ye xvijth daye.
 february. Joan Kinge widowe was buried ye viijth day.
 Marche. Sarah ye daughter of William Walter ye iiijth day.
 Annes ye daughter of Nathanaell Busshell ye vijth daye.
 Annes Cleybrooke buried ye xxijth daye.

Anno Domini 1622. Anno Re. Ja. Ang 20mo Et Sco. 55to.

- Aprill. John ye sonne of John ffracombe bu. ye xvijth day.
 Maye. Annes ye daughter of George Morris bu. ye xxvjth daye.
 June. Susanna ye wiffe of William Jones bu. ye xjth daye.
 John ye sonne of Andrew Godwere bu. ye xxxth daye.
 July. A poore man vnknown bu. ye xxvjth daye.
 Auguste. Margaret ye wiffe of John Roome bu. ye xjth daye.
 Annes ye wiffe of John Lewline bu. ye xvijth daye.
 September. Ales ye daughter of Annes Smithe bu. ye xvijth day.
 November. Marie ye daughter of William Roach bu. ye xiiijth day.
 Margaret ye wiffe of John Horte bu. ye xvjth day.
 December. James Bradley a poore boye bu. ye vth day.
 John ye sonne of John Bosley bu ye xxvijth daye.
 Roberte ye sonne of Edwarde Lawnesdowne bu. ye same daye.
 January. Christopher ye sonne of Edwarde Lawnesdowne bu. ye firste
 day.
 Anne ye daughter of William Webb bu. ye thirde day.

- January. Margery Webb buried the vth daye.
 Annes ye daughter of Anthony Mathewe bu. ye xvjth daye.
 Elizabethe ye daughter of John Hinke [?] bu. ye xxjth daye.
- ffbruary. Elizabethe ye daughter of Thomas Smythe bu. ye iijde daye.
 Ellenor ye daughter of John Taylor bu. ye viiijth daye.
 Joan Kinge widowe buried ye xjth daye.
 Elizabethe ye wiffe of Richarde Greene ye xiiijth daye.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 136.

- Burienges. Anno Reg. Ja. Ang. 20mo Et Sco 56to Anno Domini **1622**.
- ffbruary. William Combe buried the xxiiijth daye.
- Marche. William ye sonne of William Bateman bu. ye xvijth daye.

Anno Domini **1623**. An. Re. Ja. Ang. 21mo. Et Sco. 56to.

- Aprill. John Wasborowe seniour was buried ye iijde daye.
 Annes Weaver widowe bu. the vth daye.
 Annes ye wiffe of Nathanaell Busshell bu. ye xxvjth daye.
- Maye. Thomas Whiteinge was bu. the xijth daye.
 Annes ye wife of Thomas Woodward bu ye xxiiijth daye.
 Edward Nelmes famulus bu. ye xxvijth daye.
- June. Richarde Reynolde was buried the xxijth daye.
- July. William Odoms was bu. ye vjth daye.
 Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Whiteinge bu. ye same daye.
 Joann ye wiffe of William Bowen bu. ye xth daye.
 Annes ye wiffe of William Walter bu. ye xiiijth daye.
- November. Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Whiteinge bu. ye xxvth daye.
 George ye sonne of James Deere bu. ye xxvijth daye.
- December. George Lyne was buried the vth daye.
 Thomas Gullocke buried the xvth daye.
 ffraunces ye sonne of William Bateman bu. ye xxxjth day.
- Marche. Margaret ye daughter of David Smithe bu. ye iiijth daye.
 Margaret ye daughter of John George bu. ye xvijth daye.

Anno Domini **1624**. Anno Re. Ja. Ang. 22do. Et Sco. 57mo.

- Aprill. Dennis Woolcott was buried ye xijth daie.
- Maie. William ye sonne and Marie ye daughter of Christopher
 George buried ye iiijth daie.
 Elizabethe Gillin famula bu. ye vjth daie.
 Gregorie ye sonne of William Bushe bu. ye xxiiijth daie.
- June. Katherin Bowrie widowe buried ye iiijth daie.
 Avis ye daughter of John Ellis bu. ye xxxth daie.
- Auguste. Margaret ye wiffe of David Griffine bu. ye vth daie.
 Peeter ye sonne of Peeter Webb bu. ye xxvjth daie.
 Joann Anthony famula buried ye xxvijth daye.

- September. John ye sonne of William Roache bu. ye xxviiijth daye.
 October. Arthur Younge senior bu ye iijde daye.
 Blanche ye wiffe of David Rice bu. ye xvth daye.
 Elizabethe ye daughter of Thomas Seargeaunte ye xxiiijth.
 John Prior was buried ye xxixth daye.
 November. Gylles Hill peregrinus bu. ye vijth daye.
 December. Joann ye daughter of Edward Lawnesdowne ye xvijth daye.
 Ciprian ye daughter of Thomas Woodwarde bu. ye xxvjth
 daye.
 January. John ye sonne of Stephen Kinge bu. ye iiijth daye.
 Roger ye sonne of Roger Rumney bu. ye xiiijth daye.
 Margaret Hill a poore woman bu. ye xxvjth daye.
 ffebruary. Katherin ye wiffe of Roberte George bu. ye xxijth daye.
 William ye sonne of Joann Audelam bu. ye xxiiijth daye.
 Marche. Edithe ye daughter of Katherin Kinge bu. ye viijth daye.
 Debora ye daughter of John Howlet bu. ye xiiijth daye.
 Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 137.

Burienges. Anno Domini 1625. An. R. Ja. Ang. 23tio Et Sco 58vo.
 Anno Domini 1625. Anno Regis Caroli regni Ang. ffrance: et
 Hiberniae et Scotiae primo.

- Aprill. Margaret ye wiffe of David Smithe bu. ye iijde daye.
 June. John ffracombe buried the seconde daye.
 Auguste. Christopher Huddin peregrinus bu. ye xxvijth daie.
 George Morris bu. ye xxijth daye.
 September. Thomas Bowrye was buried ye xxvth daye.
 Thomas ye sonne of David Smithe bu. ye same daye.
 October. Margaret ye wiffe of Morris Dixen bu. ye iijde daye.
 John Haggarde peregrinus bu. ye xxijth daye.
 Thomas peregrinus buried ye xxiiijth daye.
 John ffarrington buried ye xxvijth daye.
 December. Ales ye wiffe of Peeter Dee bu ye iijde daye.
 Christiaun Ardenton widow bu. ye iiijth daye.
 Elizabethe ye wiffe of ffraunces Browne gent. ye xxiiijth day.
 Silvester ye daughter of Arthur Paiton bu. ye xxvth daye.
 Annes ye wiffe of Thomas Horte bu. ye xxxth daye.
 January. Thomas Clavelshaye buried the xxvth daye.
 John Morgan of Reedland bu. ye xxxth daye.
 ffebruary. Charitie ye wiffe of John Dorney bu. ye vijth daye.
 Marche. Nicholas Rumney buried the xth daye.

Anno Domini 1626. Anno Reg. Caroli Ang. ffran. Sco. et Hiberniae Regis
 fidei Defensor &c. secundo.

- Aprill. William Gullocke was buried ye viijth daye.
 Joan Gullocke widowe buried ye xijth daye.

- Aprill. Thomas ye sonne of Edwarde Grafton bu. ye xiiijth day.
 Richarde Wilsonne was buried the xvijth daye.
- Maie. Peeter Dee was buried the iiijth daie.
 John ye sonne of Thomas Woodward bu. ye vjth daye.
 Nathanaell Busshell was buried the xxiiijth daye.
- June. Joann ye wife of William Sergeaunte bu ye viijth daye.
 Elizabethe ye daughter of Edward Grafton ye xiiijth daye.
- Auguste. Thomas Sidner was buried ye xviith daye.
- September. Allexander Lokier was buried ye firste daye.
 Walter Smithe was buried ye xxjth daye.
 Joann ye wiffe of Morris Smithe bu. ye xxvjth daye.
- October. Edwarde Grafton buried the firste daye.
 John Dorney was buried the xxixth daye.
- November. Martha ye daughter of Thomas Williams bu. ye iiijth daye.
 Ellenor ye daughter of Thomas Williams sup. bu. ye xiiijth daye.
 Roberte Weare parishe clarke bu. ye xviiijth daye.
- December. Thomas ye sonne of William Osboorne bu. ye vijth daye.
- January. Richarde ye sonne of William Parker buried ye xxiijth daye.
- ffbruary. Thomas Turbill peregrinus bu. ye vijth daye.
- Marche. Anthony Mathewe pylott bu. ye viijth daye.
 Marie ye daughter of a straunger at G. H. bu. ye same daye.
 Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum.

p. 138.

- Burienges. Anno Domini 1627. Anno Reg. Caroli Ang. Sco. ffranc.
 et Hib. Regis tertio.
- Aprill. Christopher ye sonne of Christopher Worley bu. ye iiijth daye.
 Annes Morgan widowe bu. ye vth daye.
 Marie ye daughter of Anthony Smithe bu. ye same daye.
- June. Josephe Weare was buried ye viith daye.
 Sr. Richard Hill Knighte Departed this life
 the 29th daye of Maye and was buried the
 xiiijth day of June supradicto.
 Richard Williams peregrinus was buried ye xxiiijth daye.
 James Liddiate servus was buried ye xxvjth daye.
- Auguste. Rose ye wiffe of Thomas Longe bu. ye xxth daye.
 Elizabethe Vocar alias Meades single woman ye xxxjth daye.
- September. Charitie ye daughter of John Dorney bu. ye seconde daye.
 Stephen Kinge was buried ye xixth daye.
 On John a poore Welsheman bu. ye xxiiijth daye.
- October. Margaret ye wiffe of John Jeffres bu. ye xxvth day.
- December. Augustine Askewe bu. ye xxviiiij daye.
- January. Nycholas ye sonne of Salomon Busserie pere. ye iiij daye.

January.	Edmonde ye sonne of John Englishe gent. bu. ye viiiij daye. Joan Lokier widowe paupera bu. ye xxth daye.
Marche.	Joann ye daughter of James Williams pere. ye vth day.

Anno Domini 1628. Anno Reg. Ca. Ang. Sco. ffranc. et Hibernie Re.
fidei defen. &c. quarto.

Marche.	Annes Eddardes widowe was buried ye xxxth daye.
Maye.	William ye sonne of William Bateman bu. ye xxjth daye. Annes ye wiffe of Edwarde Launsdowne bu. ye same daye.
June.	Margaret Somersett paupera bu. ye xjth daye.
Julye.	Joann ye daughter of Thomas Sergeaunte bu. ye vijth daye. Elizabethhe ye wiffe of Thomas Pruett bu. ye xvjth daye.
October.	Adam Meadowe pauper buried ye xxth daye. David ye sonne of David Smithe bu. ye xxvjth daye.
November.	Wylliam ye sonne of John Horte bu. ye xxth daye. A poore Irishe childe vnknowen bu. ye xxvth daye.
ffebuary.	Roberte George was buried ye xxvjth daye.
Marche.	Avis ye wiffe of ffraunces Saunders bu. ye xiiijth daye.

Anno Domini 1629. Anno Reg. Ca. Ang. Sco. ffrann. et Hibernie Regis
fidei defen. &c. quinto.

Aprill.	Marie ye daughter of William Cotes buried ye xijth daye.
Maie.	Robert White was buryed ye vth daye. John Lokier a poore boye bu. ye xiiijth daye. Joann Skull a poore woman buried ye xvjth daye. Anne ye daughter of Richard Sprathyle ye xxiiijth daye.
Julye.	Edithe ye daughter of Thomas Woodward bu. ye viijth daye. Marie ye daughter of Peeter Webb bu. ye xxth daye.
Auguste.	Joann Smale alias Chesshere a poore woman bu. ye xxiiijth daye.
September.	Thomas ye sonne of Robert White bu. ye viijth daye.
December.	Richarde ye sonne of ffraunces Lewlin bu. ye xxixth daye.
January.	Margaret Hiett widowe was buried ye xxviijth daye.
ffebuary.	Richard ye sonne of Roger Rumney bu. ye viijth daye. John Deane was bu. the xvth daye pauper. Per me Christopherum Trumper Curatum.

p. 139.

Burienges Anno Domini 1630. Anno Regis Caroli Ang. Sco. ffrann. et
Hibernie Regis fidei defensor &c. Sexto.

Maie.	Elizabeth Ellis widowe was buried ye viijth daye. John ye sonne of William Hunt bu. ye same daye. Edwarde ye sonne of Edwarde Boulton ye xxiiijth day.
June.	John Allexander peregrinus bu. ye xijth daye.

Auguste.	Thomas ye sonne of David Reece bu. ye firste daye. Thomas Hoskins buried ye xxijth daye.
September.	John ye sonne of William Cotes bu. ye vth daye. Margaret Watkins bu. ye xvijth daye.
October.	Richard ye sonne of David Luce bu. ye iijd daye. Patricke Ellis an Irisheman bu. ye xijth daye.
November.	Annes Atkins widowe bu. ye xxxjth daye. David Reece was buried ye vth daye. John Bannfelde gent. bu. ye xixth daye.
December.	Margaret ye wiffe of William Osboorne bu. ye xth daye.
January.	Julian Saunders widowe bu. ye viijth daye. Watkin Prickett peregrinus bu. ye same day. Christopher ye sonne of John Barwicke bu. ye viijth daye. Ellenor Thomas a servaunte bu. ye xxvijth daye.
ffebuary.	Nicholas Reeckes was bu. ye vijth daye. Annes Bulstone a servaunte bu. ye xth daye. Margaret ye wiffe of William Dalley bu. ye xxvijth daye.
Marche.	Annes ye daughter of Edwarde Lawnesdowne bu. ye xxth day.

Anno Domini 1631. Anno Reg. Car. Ang. Sco. ffrannc. et Hibernie Regis
fidei densor &c. Septimo.

Aprill.	Marie ye daughter of Roberte Dee was buried ye xxth day. Joann ye daughter of William Cotes bu. ye xxvijth daye.
Maie.	John Davis pere. buried ye vjth daye. Margaret ye daughter of John Rogers bu. ye same daye. Blanche ye daughter of David Reece bu. ye viijth daye. Joann ye daughter of Richard Chessheere bu. ye xvijth day.
June.	Elizabethe Hottkins widowe bu. ye xiiijth daye.
July.	Ales Poine was buried ye xth daye.
September.	Anne ye daughter of John Mogges buried ye vijth daye. Margaret ye Daughter of Thomas Maredithe ye 27th day.
January.	Morris [?] Dixen was buried ye xxiijth daye. Margaret ye wife of Leonarde Dirricke bu. ye xxvjth. William Peerce was buried the xxxjth daye.
ffebuary.	Alce ye wiffe of David Smithe bu. ye iijde daye. Joann ye daughter of John Mattocke bu. ye xijth daye. ffraunces ye daughter of Margaret Smithe and the supposed of ffraunces Heywarde bu. ye xxiiijth daye.
Marche.	Roberta ye daughter of Morris Smythe bu. ye xxiiijth daye. Jane Bulton wydowe was bu. ye seconde daye. Thomas Dirricke was buried ye vth daye. Joann ye wiffe of John Peerce was bu. ye same daye. Alce Allen pauper was buried ye vjth daye. Richard ye sonne of Robert Willington bu. ye xth day.

Marche. Harry Thomas a servaunt bu. ye xjth daye.
 Thomas Willington buried ye xiiijth daye.
 Joann ye daughter of William Parker bu. ye xijth day.
 Edithe ye daughter of William Maytimer (?) ye xiiijth daye.
 John ye sonne of Mathewe Dirricke ye same daye.

Per me Christopherum Trumper curatum verte foll.

p. 140.

Burienges. Anno Domini 1631. Anno Reg. Caroli Ang. Sco. ffraunc. et
 Hibernie Re. fidei Defensor &c. septimo.

Marche. Agnes [webb *struck out*] Dirricke widowe buried ye xiiijth
 daye.
 Joann Busshe widowe bu. ye xvth daye.
 Annes Wilson widowe bu. ye xvijth daye.

Anno Domini 1632. Anno Re. Caro. Ang. Sco. ffraunc et Hibernie
 Re. fidei defensor &c. octavo.

Marche. John ye sonne of William webb buried the xxvjth daye.
 Annes ye daughter of William Osborne bu. ye xxiiijth daye.
 Marie ye daughter of John Smithe bu. xxviiiijth daye.
 Aprill. Elizabethe Younge widowe was buried ye vth daye.
 John Roome was buried ye xiiijth daye.
 Ales ye wiffe of Richarde wasborowe bu. ye xviiiijth daye.
 Marie ye daughter of George Webb bu. ye xviiiijth daye.
 Marie Austen widowe was buried ye xxiiijth daye.
 Rose Edmondes widowe was buried ye xxiiiijth daye.
 William Webb a servaunte was buried ye xxviiiijth daye.
 Maie. William ye sonne of William — [?] bu. ye viijth daye.
 Martha ye daughter of George Webb bu. ye viijth daye.
 June. Elizabethe Howell a servaunte was buried ye xijth daye.
 September. John Howlet was buried ye xth daye.
 October. Roger Warde was buried ye viiiijth daye.
 November. Robarte Robins was buried ye vijth of
 Thomas Gee was buried ye xjth of
 December. Ellenor ye daughter of Richard Spatline bu. ye xiiiith day.
 Ellenor ye daughter of Marie Higgess and the supposed of
 of† John Hollins bu. ye xth daye.
 January. Susanna ye daughter of John George bu. ye xxviijth daye.
 ffebruary. Margarett ye wiffe of Mathew Staple pe. bu. ye same day.
 Raphaell Creede of Southe meade was bu. ye xxijth daye.
 Dorothee ye daughter of John Saunsom bu. ye xxiiiijth daye.
 Marche. John Price buried ye ijde daye.
 Dorothe ye daughter of Annes Cooke bu. ye xxiiiijth daye.

Anno Domini **1633.** Anno Re. Ca. Ang. Scotie ffraunc. et Hibernie

Re. Regis fidei Defensor &c. octavo.

- Aprill. Thomas Sergeant was bu. ye xth daye.
Widowe Reinoldes was bu. ye xxth daye.
- Maye. Sara ye daughter of John Clement [?] buried ye vth day.
Elizabethe wiffe of William Roache bu. ye xvijth day.
Ales ye wiffe of Richarde Smith bu. ye xxvjth day.
Arthur Alwoode Reader at Hampton bu. ye xxvijth daye.
William Roache was buried ye xxixth daye.
- June. Joann Smals alias Chesshere widowe buri. ye iijde daye.
William Bateman of Sherehampton bu. ye xvijth day.
Margaret George of Shierehampton was bu. ye xixth day.
- Julye. Elizabethe Deane single woman was bu. ye jth.
Joan the wiffe of Edward Lawnesdowne bu. ye vijth daye.
Margaret ye wiffe of William Thorne was bu. ye xxijth day.
Briggett ye daughter of John Inglyshe gent. bu. ye xxvijth day.
John George was bu. ye xxvijth daye.

p. 141.

Burienges. Anno Domini **1633.** Reg. Caroly Ang. Sco. ffraunc. et Hibernie
Re. Regis fidei defensor &c. octavo.

- Auguste. Joane the daughter of Nicholas Parker the fowerth day of
Auguste.
- September. Joan ye wiffe of Richard Greene bu. ye first daye.
- October. Joane Dyricke bu. ye xxvijth day.
- November. John Smith bu. ye xxijth day.
Anne ye wiffe of Leonarde Audlem bu. ye xxvijth day.
- Januarij. A poore walkinge women buried ye first day of
John ye sonne of John Painne buried ye xiiijth day.
Richard ye sonne of Richard Wasbrowe bu. ye xxjth
Joan Thomas widow bu. ye xxvjth day.
- ffebuary. Daved Grifeth a poore man bu. ye vijth day.
Mathewe and Joane ye sonne and daughter of John Jennoine
bu. ye viijth day.
- Marche. Elizabethe ye wiffe of Roberte Bye bu. ye seconde daye.
Jann ye daughter of Sillvister Meede bu. ye xijth day.

Burienges. Anno Domini **1634.** Anno Reg. Caroli Ang. Sco. fraunc.
et Hibernie Re. fidei defensor &c. octavo.

- Aprill. Marie ye daughter of Mathewe Dirricke Dirricke bu. ye vj.
- June. Henry Drinckewater bu. ye firste of June.
Gilles Higgess bu. ye xxjth of June.
- July. Richard ye sonne of Arthure Payton bu. ye first day.
Elnore ye wife of Gilles Vinne bu. ye vjth day of.
Chrissian Tylor buryed ye xxth of July.

- Auguste. Anne the wife of Christophere Worly buried the iijth day of Auguste.
- October. Rowland a poore man was buried the vjth day of.
- November. Elnor: Bush: was bur. ye xiiijth of November.
- Desember. Joane Smith widow was bu. the xj.
Joane Bull the wife of William Bull was buried the xiiij of Desember.
- January. Bridgett the wife of George White was buried the 28 day of January.
- ffebruary. Joane the wife of Petre Web was buried the 14 day of february.
John Payton beinge Cleark of Wesbury was buried the 26 day of february.
- March. Dorithy the daughter of ffraunces Horwood buried the 12 day of March.
William James buried the 30 day.

Burienges. Anno Domini 1635.

p. 142.

- Aprill. Roger Willias buried the xxjth day.
- July. Agnes the wife of Joseph Shermon buried the xxiiijth day.
John the son of John Deane buried the xxv day.
Nicholas the son of John Deane buried the xxx day.
- August. Agnes the wife of William Roberts buried the first day.
Thomas the son of Thomas Woodward buried the iij day.
Phillis Saunders buried the iijth day.
Mary the Daughter of Christopher Holister buried the xv day.
Elinor the wife of Henry Greene was buried the xx day.
- September. Andrew the son of Christopher Peacock was buried the xvij day.
- November. Joane Cox buried the xiiij day.
William the son of William Iles buried the xxiiijth day.
Agnes Creed widdow buried the xxvij day.
Mary Phill buried the xxvij day.
- Desember. John the son of John Clement buried the ij day.
- January. Toby Edmunds buried the xxij day.
Christopher Trumpeter [*sic*] minister of this parish buried the xxxj day.
- february. Amee the Daughter of John Barwick buried the first day.
William Iles buried the xix day.
Grace the wife of Christopher George buried the xxiiij day.
- March. Nicholas the supposed son of Andrew Morgan buried the ij day.

1636

Christopher George buried the xxvij day.
Agnes the daughter of Morice Dixen buried the same day.

Anno Domini 1636.

p. 143.

- Aprell. Mary Lamborne buried the xxx day.
 May. Kathern Trumper widdow buried the vth of May.
 Simeon Buffshell buried the xvijj day.
 Richard Greene buried the xxvj day.
 Henry Greene buried the xxviiij day.
 June. Davee the son of Morrice Smith buried the xxiiijth.
 Desember. Kathern the wife of Morrice Smith buried the xxth of
 Desember.
 John Peerce buried the xxj of Desember.
 John Moone buried the xxviiij of Desember.
 January. Mary the Daughter of Thomas Adlam and buried the xjth.
 Elnor the Daughter of Thomas Williams Buried the xvjth.
 february. Joseph the son of William Creed buried the 6 day.
 A poore man Vnknowne buried the xix day.
 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Berry buried the xxij Day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Farrington buried the xxvij
 day.
 March. John Hardy of Coumhouse buried the xxiiij day.

1637.

1637. John The son of Thomas Adlam buried the xxixth.
 Aprell. Robert Daa Buried the 11 day.
 Abraham the son of Hue Rumney buried the xxvj day.
 May. Elizabeth the Daughter of John Dale buried the ixth.
 John Hort buried the xxvth of May.
 Widdow Reekes buried the xxviiijth day.
 July. Edward the son of John Gunning buried the xxth.
 September. Alis the Daughter of William Creed buried the xiiij.
 October. Thomas the son of Davee Haswerd buried the viijth.
 November. Edward the son of Edward Cox buried the xij.
 January. ffraunces Owen buried the xixth.
 Mary the wife of John Dale buried the xjth.
 february. A poore man vnknokwn† buried the xijth.
 Ane Davis the supposed Daughter of John Davis Buried the
 ixth.
 Joane the wife of Thomas Collins buried the xxjth.
 Jeanie Robins widdow buried the xvjth.

Burienges. Anno Domini 1638.

p. 144.

- Aprell. Agnes Smith widdow Buried the xijth of Aprell.
 May. William Gee buried the xvjth day of May.
 [Blank] the daughter of Robert Dee buried the xxxth day.
 June. Joane the Daughter of Raphell Creed buried the iijth day.

- September. Mary the Dagghter† of Christopher Smith buried the viijth.
 October. Richard Canter buried the iijth day.
 Thomas the son of Thomas Collens buried the same day.
 Desember. Anthony Taylor buried the xiiijth day.
 Januarij. William Berry buried the vth day of Januarij.
 Mary Berry widdow buried the 13th day.
 Joane Wasborow widdow buried the xxiiijth day.
 Mathew the son of Leonard Direck buried the 26 day.
 Charity the daughter of Christopher Smith buried the xxviiijth
 ffebruary. Henry Button buried the xth day of ffebruary.
 Mathew King buried the xjth day of ffebruary.
 Joane the wife of Robert By buried the xijth day.
 March. Margaret Smith widdow buried the first day.
 Sara the Daughter of William Warren buried the 15th.

Anno Domini 1639.

- Aprill. Yeaven Loyd buried the ij day.
 Joane the wife of Arthur Payton buried the xxviiijth.
 Agnes the wife of Thomas Williams buried the xxxth.
 July. Nicholas Harris buried the xxiiijth day.
 Agnes Cooke buried the xxx.
 August. A poore man vnknown buried the xjth.
 September. Abraham the Daughter of Hue Rumney buried the j day.
 Mary the daughter of Giles Gilson buried the 10th.
 October. William Canter buried the vth day.
 John Samson buried the sixth.
 Elizabeth ffarrington buried the xxiiijth.
 Agnes the Daughter of Simon Ashman buried the 7th.
 November. A Child vnknown buried the xxiiijth.
 Desember. William Parker buried the xiiijth.
 Thomas the son of Raphell Creed buried the xvijth.
 Januarij. Dorithy the wife of Thomas Willis buried the ij day.
 Alis wife of John Hunt buried the sixth.
 Richard the son of Petre Redman buried the xxxth.
 ffebruarij. Joane Sidner buried the iij day.
 William Mathews buried the sixth.
 Avery the son of Avery Riddle buried the xxixth.

Anno Anno Domini 1640.

- March. John Bruton buried the xxviiijth.
 Aprill. Mary Adlum widdow buried the 12th.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Heskins buried the xxvj day.
 Richard the son of Richard Cheshire buried the iijth day.

Anno Domini 1640.

p. 145.

- June. Giles Vm[?] buried the xvth of June.
 July. Thomas Long buried the vjth day.
 August. Agnes the Daughter of Roger Rumney buried the ixth of August.
 [Blank] the daughter of Richard Roser buried the xxjth of September.
 Hue the son of Hue Rumney buried the xxij day of September.
 Yeaditts the wife of John Mattock buried the xvth of November.
 Mode Yles wyddow buried the same day.
 Leonard Adlam buried the xth of Desember.
 Mary the Daughter of Richard White buried the xvth of Januarij.
 [Blank] the son of Nicholas Hatter buried the xvijth of Januarij.
 Charity the Daughter of Davee Smith buried the vijth of february.
 Thomas Robins buried the viijth of february.

1641.

1641. [Blank] the son of John Gunning buried the ij day of June.
 Joane Heskins buried the xvjth of June.
 Richard Roser buried the xvijth of June.
 Agnes the Daughter of Thomas Berry buried the xxiiijth of June.
 John Gennings buried the xxxth of June.
 Thomas the son of Christopher Smith buried the xvijth day of July.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Davee Smith buried the sixth day of July.
 Edward the son of John Smith buried the xxvijth of July.
 Dorethy ffrauncum buried the xxviiijth day of July.
 Elizabeth the wife of Davee Smith buried the íxth of September.
 John Reynolds buried the xiiijth of October.
 October. Widdow Anstus Stokes of Shearhampton buried the xx.
 Elnor the Daughter of John Giles buried the xxxjth.
 November. Arthur the son of Arthur Yold buried the xvth.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Stokes buried the xxxth day.

Buringes. Anno Domini 1641.

p. 146.

- Desember. Mary West widdow Buried the vjth day.
 Desember. Margret the Daughter of Mathew Direck the xijth.
 Henry Williams Buried the xxvij.

- Januarij. Elizabeth the wife of Arthur Young the ixth.
A poore Child vnkown buried the xjth day.
Stephen Meredith buried the xxviiijth.
- February. John White Buried the viijth day.
William Hort Buried the sixth day.
- March. John the son of William Dinnoock buried the viijth.

Anno Domini 1642.

- Mathew the wife of John Morgan was Buried the xxjth of May.
- May. Mary Weare widdow Buried the xxvjth day.
- June. Mathew the daughter of John Morgan buried the 12th.
Margery Weare buried the xiiijth of June.
- July. Jane the wife of Thomas Parker buried the xxxth.
- September. Thomas Hort Buried the iiijth of September.
Joane Taylor widdow buried the xijth of September.
Margaret Nash buried the xxvth of September.
A poore Irish woman buried the xxvjth of September.
A poor Child buried the xijth of October.
William the son of Giles Gilson buried the viijth of November.
- November. Joane the wife of Mathew Direck buried the xxth.
Mary the Daughter of Reec Davee buried the xxth.
Margret Georg buried the iij day of Desember.
Mr Cosens buried the vj of Desember.
Thomas Berry buried rhe xxiiijth of Desember.
- Januarij. Elizabeth the wife of Mathew Walter buried the iij day.
John Perin buried the iiijth day.
Richard Smith buried the xxiiijth of Januarij.
Yeadith the Daughter of John Shot buried the xxxjth.
- Februaryij. Elizabeth Whiteling buried the xxvth.

Anno Domini 1643.

- Mode Harris Buried the xviiijth of Aprell.
- May. Edward the son of John Mattock Buried the xxth.
- June. Mary the daughter of Thomas Bery buried the 3.
Arthur Payton buried the 5th day.
- Julij. Margret the wife of William Mulgrove buried the xxth.
Nicholas Bushell buried the xxiiijth.
- August. [Blank] the Daughter of John Gunning buried the 2.
Robert By buried the xth day.

Burings. Anno Domini 1643.

p. 147.

- September. William Mulgrove Buried the iij day.
Widdow Samson buried the same day.
John Turk buried the 10th day.

- November. Widdow ffrauncum Buried the 10th day.
 John Adlam Buried the xxjth day.
 Edward the son of Edward Creed buried the xxiiijth.
 Elizabeth Adlam Buried the xxixth day.
- Desember. Agnes the Wife of Stephen White buried the xij.
 Thomas Collens Buried the xvj of Januarij.
 Joane the Wife of Richard Wasborow buried the xviiijth of Januarij.
 John Jefferies buried the xxjth of Januarij.
 Widdow Whitwood buried the vj day of february.
 Edward Whiting buried the xxth day of March.
 A poore Child buried the xxijth day of March.

1644.

1644. Davee Smith buried the xxvjth day of March.
 Agnes the Wife of Roger Rumney buried the xvth of May.
 Walter Greenfieldd buried the sixth of May.
 Elizabeth Web buried the xxvijth of May.
 Margret the Daughter of ffraunces Horwood buried the xxixth of May.
 Arthur White buried the xxxth of May.
 William Morse buried the xjth of July.
- August. Mary the Daughter of Hue Rumney Buried the 10th day.
 Agnes Stokes buried the viijth day of September.
 Mary Jles buried the xviiijth day of October.
- October. Mary the daughter of Jerum Cuffe buried the xxvijth.
 A poore man Buried the xijth of Januarij.
- Januarij. Elizabeth the daughter of John Walker buried the 30th.
 Christopher Berry buried the xjth of february.

Anno Domini 1645.

- June. Nathaniell ffloyd buried the xjth day.
 Mrs Mary Meredeth buried the xiiijth day.
 Daniell the son of William Creed buried the xxvijth.
- Julij. Petre Web buried the xxjth.
- August. Sara the Wife of John Lardg buried the iiijth.
 Margret Clement buried the xxiiijth.
- September. William Tanner buried the vijth.
 Christopher Coats buried the xvijth.
- October. Mary the Wife of Thomas Adlam buried the ixth.
 Georg the son of Jane Berry buried the xxvth day.
- November. Mary the Wife of John Berry buried the iiijth day.
 Richard the son of John Berry buried the vijth day.
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Heyrs buried the xxiiijth.
 William Jones buried the first day of Desember.

Desember. Mary the Daughter of John Berry buried the iijth day.
 William the son of Nicholas Smith buried the xvijth.
 Thomas the son of John Walter buried the xxxth.

Anno Domini 1646.

p. 148.

Aprill xvjth. Elizabeth the Daughter of John English buried.
 June. Walter Far buried the xvijth.
 Julij. John the son of John Barker buried the xxijth.
 August. Christopher Worly buried the iij day.
 Silvester Medes buried the viijth day.
 Liddia Daa buried the xijth day.
 Robert Dee buried the xxvijth day.
 September. Raphell Child buried the xxvijth.
 October. Mary the daughter of Roger Rumny buried xvij.
 Sara the daughter of Fraunces Horwood buried the xxijth.

Anno Domini 1647.

May. William Walter was buried the xxvth.
 June. John the Son of Edward Rumny buried the xxijth.
 Julij. Margret Young Widdow buried the xxth day.
 August. Thomas the son of Christopher Peacock buried the sixth day.
 Edmund the son of Edmund Rutland buried the xijth day.
 Rose Parker buried the xxxth of October.

Anno Domini 1648.

May. Jane Cuffe Widdow buried the first day of May.
 Agnes Saunders buried the second day of May.
 John Clement buried the xxvth day of May.
 August. Joane the Wife of Christopher Smith buried the xjth.
 Nicholas Payton buried the xxvth of August.
 November. Joane Willington Widdow buried the xvijth.
 Edmund the son of Edmund Rutland buried the xxvth.
 Desember. A poore man vnknown buried the xxiiijth.
 february. Susan Frauncum buried the xijth.
 Elizabeth the Wife of Petre Dee buried the sixth.
 Ane the Daughter of William Creed buried the xxvth.
 March. John Bosly buried the sixth.
 Susan the Wife of Henry Muckets buried the xxjth.

Anno Domini 1649.

Aprill. Reece Williams buried the xvijth.
 The Lady Standish buried the xijth of September.
 Edward Creed buried the iij day of November.
 Mary Gennings buried the xxvth of Desember.

- Desember. Wealthian the Wife of John Wode buried the xxvij.
 Georg Clement buried the xxixth day of Desember.
 January. Elnor the daughter of Thomas Prise buried the vijth.
 Christopher Holister buried the xxvth day.
 March. Mr Elsworthy buried the first day of March.

Anno Domini 1650.

p. 149.

- May. Thomas the son of John Burnell buried the xxxj.
 August. Edward the son of Edward Chochum buried the xxvjth.
 November. John the son of William Walter buried the xviijth.
 Desember. Richard Wall buried the xxvjth of Desember.
 Januarij. Roger Rumny buried the xijth day of Januarij.
 Morrice the son of Christopher Smith buried the xxiiijth.
 Februarij. Agnes the wife of John Woods buried the xjth day.
 Arthur Morgan buried the xxixth day.
 March. Henry Muckets buried the iiijth.
 Simon Ashman buried the ixth.

Anno Domini 1651.

- May. John Mathews buried the xxth of Aprell.
 [Blank] the Daughter of Arthur Morgan buried the iiijth.
 Christopher Cottrell buried the last day of May.
 June. Elizabeth Roberts buried the ixth day.
 Widdow Nashman buried the xxth day.
 August. Mr Thomas Mallett buried the vth day.
 September. Mary the Daughter of John Walter buried the xxxth.
 Thomas Prise buried the iiijth of October.
 Margret the daughter of Robert Heskins buried the viijth.
 Desember. Welthian the wife of Andrew Morgan buried the last day.
 Januarij. Charity the wife of Richard Fry buried the iiijth day.

Anno Domini 1652.

- Aprell. William Rome buried the xxjth of Aprell.
 June. Margret the wife of Thomas Willis buried the xxth of June.
 Bridget the wife of John Gush buried the xxjth of June.
 August. Agnes Bosly widdow buried the iiijth.
 Joane the wife of Richard Chessher buried the xxxth.
 September. Ane Walter widdow buried the xxth day.
 October. Joane the wife of William Martemore buried the xijth.
 Mr Bradway of Sherhampton buried the xxijth.
 Thomas Wooddard buried the xxvij.
 November. Yeadith Gee buried the xth day of November.
 Mary the wife of John Web buried the xjth day.
 Januarij. Richard Spatlee buried the iij day of Januarij.
 Thomas Wasborow buried the same day.

Februarij.	John Lardg buried the xiiijth day. Agnes the wife of John Berry buried the xvijth.
March.	Widdow Bushell buried the iiijth day. Thomas Lawrence buried the xvth day.

Anno Domini 1653.

p. 150.

Aprill.	Elizabeth Ready buried the xxvijth day.
May.	John Mattock buried the 28th day.
June.	Walter Smith buried the 13th day. Catherne the daughter of Thomas Wallis buried the 14th.
September.	Margret Roser buried the viijth day.
September.	Margret Roser buried the viijth day. Henry Cane buried the xxijth day.
October.	Agnes the wife of Avery Redhill buried the vth day. [continued Page 153] <i>in later handwriting.</i> —H. J. W.

Anno Domini 1672.

Aprill.	Joane the wife of Richard Saunders buried the 3. Richard Wallis buried the 7th of Aprill. Margret the wife of Samuell Sanford buried the 22th day.
August.	Mary the wife of Robert Hedges buried the 25th day.
November.	Yeadith the wife of Tho: Harris buried the 19th day. Mary the wife of Norrice Georg buried the 22th day. Joane Adlam buried the 25th day.
Desember.	Elnor the daughter of William Withers buried the 2 day. Charles the son of Timothy Hallsy buried the 13th day. Sarah the daughter of James Tiler buried the 28th day.
Januarij.	Elnor the wife of Robert White buried the first day. Georg Lane was buried the 10th day. Henry Saunders was buried the 24th day.
Februarij.	Mary Lawrence buried the 25th day.

Anno Domini 1673.

Aprill.	John the son of John White buried the 16th: day. Mary the wife of William Haswerd buried the 18th: day. Abell Meredith was buried the 24th: day. Joane Gunning Widdow buried the same day.
June.	Elizabeth Chessher was buried the first day.
Julij.	William the son of Roger Whitfeild the 13th day.
October.	Elnor the wife of John Wasborow was buried the 3 day. Isack Rumney was buried the 6th day of October. William Cottrell was buried the 12th day of October.
November.	Richard Walter was buried the 14th day.
Desember.	Ane Smith buried the 4th day of Desember.

Desember.	Mary the Daughter of Tho: Richardson buried the 19th.
Januarij.	Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Smith buried the 24th.
	Elizabeth Emree buried the 5th day of Februarij.
Februarij.	Robert the son of Samuell Clafell buried the 12th.
March.	Elizabeth the wife of James Tiler buried the last day.

Anno Domini 1674.

Aprell.	Mergret the daughter of Roger Roser buried the 5th.
June.	Ane the daughter of Tho: ffishpull buried the 9th day.
	Mergery Meredith Widdow buried the 29th day.
Julij.	Tho: Parker buried the first day of.
	John Hunt buried the 12th: day.
August.	Bridget Adlam was buried the 23th: day.
	Robert White was buried the 24th: day.

Anno Domini 1674.

p. 151.

September.	Ane James was buried the 22th: day.
October.	Mary Smether was buried the 7th: day.
	Anthony Hort was buried the 14th: day.
Desember.	Margret Smith was buried the 17th: day.
	Tho: Walter was buried the 24th day.
	Henry the son of Richard Davis was buried the 29th: day.
Januarij.	Richard the son of Robert Wade was buried the 14th:
Februarij.	Widdow Cottrell was buried the 3 day.
	Richard White was buried the 13th: day.
	Alce Willis was buried the 19th: day of Januarij.
March.	Mary the daughter of Howell Jones the 3 day.
	Edmund Rutland was buried the 8th day.
	Joan Lippett was buried the 20th: day.
	Mary Fromer was buried the same day.
	Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Cuff was buried the 23th.

Anno Domini 1675.

Aprell.	Mathew the Daughter of Robert Hedges buried the 12th.
	Deborah Jones was buried the 19th: day.
May.	Sarah Stokes Widdow buried the 29th: day.
June.	Timothy the son of Timothy Hallsy buried the 10th.
	John Williams was buried the 17th: day.
Julij.	Mary the daughter of Jo: Jones buried the 6: day.
	Widdow Wallis was buried the 8th day.
	Robert Heskins was buried the 10th: day.
August.	Elnor the wife of William Wasborow buried the 18th: day.
	Mary the wife of William Cotten buried the last day.
September.	Martha the daughter of John Morgan buried the 17th: day
	of September.

September.	Kathern the wife of William Smith buried the 21th:
October.	Widdow Baker was buried the 7th: day. Mary the daughter of James Peacock the 18. [Blank] the wife of Abraham James the last day.
November.	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Richardson was buried the 23th: day of November.
Desember.	Ane the wife of Richard Horwood buried the 27th.
Janarij.	Jane the wife of Georg Bunett buried the 5th. Elizabeth Hort buried the 12th: day.
Januarij.	Mary the wife of John Williams buried the 29th: day.
Feabruarij.	Mary the wife of Richard Holbrook buried the 14th.
March.	Prudence the wife of Sadrack Gillet the 12 day. Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Cox the 13.

Anno Domini 1676.

p. 152.

Aprill.	Joane Tucker was buried the 9th: day. Mary the daughter of Georg Web buried the 25th.
June.	Mary the daughter of Richard Hollbrook buried the 25th.
August.	Tho: Grant Junior was buried the first day.
September.	Joane Parker widdow buried the 10th day.
October.	Joane the wife of Mathew Penree buried the 8th. Martha the daughter of Mathew Penree buried the 27th.
Desember.	Robert Wasborow was buried the 16th day. John the son of Georg Bennett buried the 25th.

1677.

Aprill.	John Mathews was buried the 16th: day. Edward Jones was buried the 24th: day.
May.	Jane Lane was buried the 4th: day. Ann the daughter of Richard Horwood buried the 21th:
August.	[Blank] the son of Richard Elsworth Knight was buried the 8th: day. John Barra was buried the last day.
October.	The wife of Rich: Lewes buried the 18th:
November.	Edward Boure buried the 8th: day. Richard Davis Junior buried the 23th: day.
Desember.	Ane the daughter of Richard Davis the 6th: day.
Januarij.	Samuell Sanford was buried the 4th: of Januarij. Sarah the daughter of Edward Boure buried the 3 day.

Anno Domini 1678.

June.	Widdow Barra buried the 10th day.
August.	Margret the wife of Tho: Fawx buried the 4th: day. Margret Hassard Widdow buried the 12th: day.

- August. Mathew Pearce was buried the 25th: day.
Elizabeth the wife of Richard Lewes buried the 30th: day.
Rachell the daughter of John Smith buried the last day.
- September. Obadiah Web was buried the 23th: day.
- October. William Williams was buried the 8th: day.
Joane Wasborow Widdow buried the 25th day.
Elizabeth Barra the younger buried the 27th.
- November. Mary Adams was buried the 15th: of November.
- Desember. Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Cuff buried the 13th.
Ane the wife of Richard Pamer buried the 29th.
- Januarij. John the son of Richard Parker buried the 18th.
Elizabeth Powell was buried the 23rd day.
[Blank] the wife of William Heskins buried the 10 day.

p. 153.

A Register of all the burialls since the 29th of September 1653 according
to the Act of Parliament.

- October. Agnes the wife of Avery Redhill buried the vth day.
- Desember. William Cooke buried the xth day.
John Drake buried the xxvjth day.
Dorethy the daughter of William Cotten buried the xxvijth.
- Januarij. Widdow Reynolds was buried the xiiijth day.
Elnor the daughter of Robert Essington buried the same day.
Joanna the daughter of Thomas Wade buried the xiiijth.
- Februarij. Hanna the daughter of John Hunt buried the xvjth day.
Thomas the son of John Orpan buried the xvijth day.
- March. Joane the wife of Richard Parker buried the xxth.

Anno Domini 1654.

- June. John the son of John Orpan buried the vth day.
Margret Dale was buried the xxixth.
- Julij. John Web was buried the iij day.
William the son of John Hunt was buried the xxiiijth day.
- August. Elnor Spratlee buried the vijth day.
Mr Taylor was buried the same day.
Joane Georg was buried the xxiiijth day.
- September. Georg the son of Georg White buried the vth day.
Joane Sergen widdow buried the xxvth day.
Walter Paine was buried the xxxth day.
- November. Charells the son of John Callee buried the ij day.
Mary Jefferies buried the xth day.
- Desember. John Richets buried the vjth day.
Mary the daughter of Edward Boure buried the xjth day.
- Januarij. Susanna Mathews buried the ij day.
Elnor Thomas buried the xiiijth day.

- Januarij. Mary the daughter of Adam fishpull buried the xvjth.
 Andrew Morgan buried the xixth.
 Elnor Wade buried the xxth.
 Margret the wife of Tho: Base buried the xxjth.
- Februarij. Phillip the son of John Jones buried the iijth day.
 [Blank] the son of Mr Smetlum buried the iiijth.

Anno Domini 1655.

p. 154.

- Aprill. Joane the wife of Avery Redhill buried the xiiijth day.
 Elizabeth Lardge widdow of Coum house buried the xvijth.
- May. Elizabeth the wife of Walter Parker buried the vijth.
 William Sergen buried the xjth day.
 Hester the daughter of Thomas Wallis buried the xvth.
- August. Margret the daughter of Anthony Elsworthy buried the iijth.
- October. Mary the wife of Nicholas Parker buried the ixth.
 Alis Web buried the xxijth day.
- November. Agnes Cooke Widdow buried the xxiiijth day.
 William Lissun buried the xxxth day.
- Desember. Jsaac Weare buried the iiijth day.
- Januarij. Richard the son of Richard Street buried the xjth.

Anno Domini 1656.

- May. Elnor Morgan buried the xxvijth day.
- Julij. Hue the son of John Norris buried the xxxth.
- August. John Attkyns buried the iiijth day.
- September. Christian York buried the first day.
 William the son of John Berry buried the xxvth.
- October. Susanna the wife of Christopher Busscher buried the xiiijth.
 John Wasborow buried the xxvijth day.
- November. Alce Lardg buried the xvij day.
- Januarij. John Walter buried the vth day.
 Tobie the son of Tobie Gooddier buried the xvjth.
- Februarij. Mary the daughter of John Redman buried the first day.
 Agnes the wife of John By buried the iij day.
 [Blank] the son of John By buried the same day.
 Ane the daughter of William Walter buried the xxth.
 Katherne Long buried the xxvth day.
 Thomas the son of Thomas Hort buried the xxvjth day.
- March. Frydayeswide the wife of Henry Pullman the ij day.
 Thomas Paine buried the xijth day.

Anno Domini 1657.

- Aprill. Elizabeth Berry Widdow buried the vth day.
 Richard Fry buried the xiiijth day.

- May. A young boy vnkowne being murdered in the come goinge
to the Sea mills was buried the 2 day.
Anthony the son of Anthony Elsworthy buried the vijth.
- June. Mary the daughter of John Walter buried the vij.
Thomas Hort Jenior buried the viijth day.
- Julij. William Miles [?] buried the iiij day.
Elnor the wife of William Roue [?] buried the vijth.
Richard Roach buried the xvijth.
-

Anno Domini 1657.

p. 155.

- August. John Paine was buried the xxvjth day.
- September. Agnes White widdow was buried the vijth day.
Martin Spicer buried the xvth day.
Susanna the daughter of Anthony Elsworthy buried the xvj.
- October. Elizabeth the wife of Avery Redhill buried the xvijth.
Alis the wife of William Osberne buried the xxvth day.
- November. Edward Rumney burid the ixth day.
Joane the daughter of William Harris buried the xvth.
- Desember. Hester Chant was buried the xxvth day.
Ane the wife of Thomas Hort buried the xxxth day.
- Januarij. Edward the son of Robert Wade buried the vth day.
Charles the son of John Callee buried the xijth day.
Charety the daughter of Morris Georg buried the xvijth.
Susanna the daughter of John Norris buried the xxjth.
- March. Margret the wife of John English buried the ij day.
Mary the daughter of William Walter buried the xvijth.
Nicholas Lawrence was buried the xxijth.
-

Anno Domini 1658.

- March. Anna the daughter of William Walter buried the xxvij.
- Aprill. Hue the son of Lewes Phillips was buried the vijth day.
John the son of Adam Vishpull buried the xxjth day.
Widdow Fry buried the xxvijth day.
- May. Samuell the son of John Stokes was buried the xijth day.
Petre the son of Christian York buried the xiiijth day.
John the son of Samuell Sanford buried the xvijth day.
John English gent. buried the xxij.
Petre York was buried the xxiiijth day.
Sarah the daughter of Davee web buried the xxvijth.
- June. Alis the wife of William Coats buried the first day.
Florence the daughter of Robert Halee buried the ijth.
A poore woeman was buried the xxvijth day.
Thomas the son of Thomas Willington buried the vijth.

- September. Joane the daughter of Walter Parker buried the viijth.
Mrs Chudlee buried the xvijth.
Joane the daughter of William Hains the xxth.
- November. Christopher Smith buried the viijth day.
Thomas the son of James Smethum buried the xxviiij.
- Desember. Agnes the daughter of William Coats buried the xxvijth.
- March. Avery Redhill buried the xijth day.
-

Anno Domini 1659.

- Aprill. Widdow Bowry buried the vijth day.
Thomas Bas buried the xij.
Thomas the son of Walter Parker buried the xviiijth.
- June. Alis Svres [?] was buried the viijth day.
- Julij. Christopher Willington buried the the vijth day.
- August. Thomas Sarment was buried the iiijth day.
- October. Widdow Clement was buried the 4th day.
-

Anno Domini 1659.

p. 156.

- November. Walter Parker was buried the xixth day.
- Januarij. John Wade was buried the xijth day.
Gennet the daughter of Arthur Jones buried the xixth day.
- ffeabruarij. Thomas Arnall buried the xiiijth day.
-

Anno Domini 1660.

- Aprill. Alce the wife of Richard Ham buried the xiiijth day.
John Morgan buried the xxiiijth day.
- May. Mathew Derreck buried the iiijth day.
Mathew the son of Mathew Derreck buried the vij.
John Harris buried the xxjth day.
Mary the wife of Mathew Direck buried the xxvjth.
Mary Wood buried the xxviiijth day.
- June. John Williams buried the xvijth day.
- October. Widdow Grant buried the xxvth day.
- November. Mary the wife of Arthur White buried the vijth.
[Blank] the daughter of William Coats buried the xijth.
James the son of Tho: Wade buried the xviiijth.
Elizabeth the daughter of Jo: White the xxvth.
- Desember. Edmund Rutland Minister buried the first day.
-

Anno Domini 1661.

- Aprill. Joan Button buried the xiiijth day.
- June. Widdow Mathews buried the xvth day.
- Julij. John the son of John Smith buried the xxth day.

- August. William Parker buried the xijth day.
Mary Wade buried the xvijth day.
- September. Mary the wife of William Coats buried the iiijth.
- October. Widdow Dogget buried the xijth day.
Jo: the son of William Lane buried the same day.
Jo: Haswerd buried the xvijth day.
- November. Christo: Bussher buried the xxvth day.
- Desember. Joane Dee buried the xijth of Desember.
A poore man vnknownen buried the xvth.
- Februarij. Elizabeth Hellen buried the xvijth day.
Mary the daughter of William Rumney the xvijth.
A poore man vnknownen buried the xxvij.
- March. John the son of Jo: Hellen buried the xvijth.

Anno Domini 1662.

- March. Widdow Foord buried the xxvijth day.
- Aprell. John Green buried the xvth day.
Mary the wife of William Baker the xxth day.
Ane the daughter of William Harris the xxijth.
John Elsworthy buried the xxijth day.
Davee Haswerd buried the xxvijth.
- August. John the son of John White buried the xxvij.

Anno Domini 1662.

p. 157.

- September. Joane Briant was buried the first day.
Agnes the wife of Richard Cheesher buried the last day.
- Januarij. Elizabeth Atkins was buried the xxvijth day.
- Februarij. Mary the wife of John Calee buried the xxvth day.
Mary the daughter of Adam Fishpoole buried the last day.
- March. Mary the daughter of John England buried the xvijth day.

Anno Domini 1663.

- Aprell. William Collens buried the xvijth day.
- June. Joane Mattock buried the iij day.
Morrice the son of Morrice Baker buried the xijth.
- August. Thomas Paine buried the xvijth day.
Richard the son of Richard Deane buried the xxjth.
- September. William Collens buried the iiijth day.
- November. Agnes the wife of James Bull buried the xxth day.
- December. Reece James was buried the 4th day.
Mary the daughter of Adam ffishpull buried the xvijth.
- Januarij. Joane the daughter of Jo: Smith buried the vth.
- Februarij. William Rumney was buried the vijth day.
- March. John Gunning was buried the vijth day.
Abraham the son of Tho: Prewett buried the xvijth.

Anno Domini 1664.

- Aprell. Jo: Stokes was buried the xijth day.
 June. Christo: Peacock buried the xvijth day.
 Julij. Margret the wife of Tho: Hopkins buried the first.
 Abell Snell was buried the xxth day.
 November. Widdow Peerc was buried the vth day.
 William Walter was buried the xijth day.
 Januarij. Hanna the daughter of John Squinter [?] buried the vijth day.
 Widdow Morgan buried the xvth day.
 March. Robert the son of Robert White buried the xijth: day.
 William Hort buried the xiiijth: day.
 Mary Hort Widdow buried the xxijth: day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Elsworth buried the xxiiij.

Anno Domini 1665.

- Aprell. William James was buried the xiiijth day.
 Widdow Wood was buried the xvij day.
 Richard Deane was buried the xxth day.
 May. Grace the wife of John Jones buried the xvth day.
 Henry James was buried the xvijth day.
 Mary Adams buried the same day.
 Julij. Thomas Harris buried the iijth day.
 Dorethy the wife of William Dimmock buried the xxjth:
 August. Mary Rome Widdow buried the last day.
 Alis the wife of John Merefeild buried the same day.
 October. Adam fish-pull was buried the xxiiijth day.
 David the son of Jo: Smith buried the xxvijth.

1665.

p. 158.

- November. Elizabeth Hollister buried the xjth day.
 Henry the son of Robert Wade buried the xijth day.
 Desember. A poore woeman vnknownen buried the xxiiijth day.
 Januarij. Margret Cory was buried the xxijth day.
 Feabruarij. Mary Wade was buried the iijth day.
 William Predex buried the xiiijth day.
 March. Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Cleark buried the ijth day.

Anno Domini 1666.

- June. Margret Green widdow buried the xxvijth day.
 Julij. Joyce a poore woeman buried the xvijth day.
 Mathew Adlum buried the xxijth day.
 Alis Spratlin buried the xxvijth day.
 August. Nicholas Philpot buried the vijth day.
 Hanna the daughter of Jo: Ekly buried the xxiiijth:

- September. John the son of Mr Mills buried the ijth day.
 Agnes Woodward buried the vijth day.
 Arthur Satchfield buried the xxijth day.
 Tho: Flower buried the xxiiijth day.
- October. Jo: Wade buried the vijth day.
- November. Mary Dimmock buried the 9th: day.
- Desember. Martha the daughter of Roger Gray buried the vjth day.
- Januarij. Widdow Satchfield buried the first day of Januarij.
 Robert Morris buried the xth day of Januarij.
 Robert Smith buried the xxiiijth day of Januarij.
- februarij. Elizabeth the wife of Jo: Berra buried the xvth.
 William Dimmock Junior buried the xviijth.
 Elnor Willis was buried the xxiiijth day.
- March. Bridgett Stephens was buried the xiiijth day.
 William Lane buried the xiiijth day.
 [Blank] the daughter of Adam ffish pull the xviijth.

Anno Domini 1667.

- Aprill. Elizabeth the wife of William Adams buried the iij day.
 William the son of William Adams buried the same day.
 John & Mary the son & daughter of Jo: Larg buried the xvjth.
- May. William the son of Jo: Berra buried the xvth:
- Julij. Mary the daughter of Morrice Baker buried the xxth:
- August. Mary Parker widdow buried the xiiijth day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Clutterbook the xxjth.
 Mary the daughter of William Snelgrove the xxiiijth.
 Mary the wife of Tho: Clutterbook buried the the xxiiijth.
- September. Thomas Willington buried the xviijth day.
- October. Edward Launtdown buried the xviijth day.
- November. Agnes Smith buried the xxth: day.
- Januarij. Sisly the daughter of Hugh Rumey [sic] buried the vijth.
 Robert Everat buried the xiiijth day.

Anno Domini 1668.

- Aprill. William Coats buried the vth day.
 William Osberne buried the xxvjth day.

1668.

p. 159.

- May. Richard Willington buried the ij day.
 Rachell the daughter of Arthur Jones buried the iij.
 Timothy the son of Timothy Halsey buried the vij.
 Anthony Sampson buried the xxijth day.
 Sibble the daughter of Hugh Rumney the xxvij.
- June. Jane the wife of Jo: Launtdown buried the xijth.

- Julij. Thomas Jerfes buried the vth: day.
Susan the wife of John Harfee buried the xxijth.
- September. Tho: Atkins buried the vth day.
Joseph the son of Richard Parker buried the same day.
Mathew the daughter of Richard Bubb buried the vij.
- October. Susanna Stock buried the viijth day.
Henry Brewerton Minister buried the xiiijth.
Mary Brewerton widdow buried the xxth day.
- Februarij. Morrice Smith buried the 9th: day.
The son of Joane Griffin buried the 10th day.
Mary the daughter of Richard Dee buried the 12th day.
Yedieth the wife of Edward Bour the 13th day.
Mary the daughter of William Inen [?] buried the xxth.
Jane Rumny buried the last day of Februarij.

1669.

1669. John Merefeild buried the iij day of Aprell.
- Aprell. Margret the wife of Richard Hammans the xijth.
Edward the son of Timothy Hallsey the xvjth.
- May. Hugh the son of Hugh Rumney buried the ij day.
Mary Launtdown Widdow buried the iij day.
Mary the daughter of Edward Jochum the vth day.
A poore man Vnknownen buried the ixth day.
Ane the daughter of Patience Merefeild the xjth.
- June. Tho: Adlam was buried the vth day.
Davee Kentch was buried the last day.
- Julij. Kathern Weare was buried the xth day.
- August. Mathew York was buried the ivth day.
- September. Elizabeth the wife of Morrice Georg buried the 25th.
- October. Agnes the daughter of William Lane the 19th day.
Mary Peacock buried the 30th: day.
- November. Joan Wade was buried the vijth: day.
Roger Gray was buried the xxijth: day.
Tho: Willis was buried the xxvth: day.
Tho: Wade was buried the xxvijth: day.
- Desember. Elizabeth Cary buried the first day.

1669.

p. 160.

- Desember. Joane Rumney was buried the 9th: day.
John Smith Pilott was buried the 16th: day.
Widdow Saunsom was buried the 19th: day.
Mary the daughter of Tho: Harris the 21th.
Joane Saumson was buried the 26th day.

- Januarij. Walter Hawkins was buried the 7th: day.
 Joane Sergen was buried the same day.
 Kathern the wife of Isuck Rumney buried the xviiijth.
 John the son of John Willis buried the the† xxvij.
 Joane Gray widdow buried the xxvij.
- Februarij. John Radman buried the 10th day.
 William Hicks buried the 13th day.
 Widdow Hicks buried the 14th day.
 Thomas Wallis buried the 16th day.
- March. John Perry was buried the vijth: day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Jenkins the 20th.
 Mary the daughter of John Marsh buried the 22th.

Anno Domini 1670.

- Aprill. A poore Child that was drowned at Westbury buried the 4th.
 Yeadith Morrice was buried the xxvth.
 Joane the wife of Jo: Baker buried the xxvjth.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Georg Jennings the xxviiijth.
- May. Morrice Baker buried the xijth: day.
 William Rumny buried the xxiiijth.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Elsworthy 26th.
- June. Jane the daughter of Robert Hobs the first day.
- Julij. Mary the daughter of Robert Wade buried the iij day.
 John Berry buried the xxiiijth.
- August. William Drinckwater buried the xxvth.
 Thomas the son of Mr Monnens buried the xxiiiijth.
- September. Mathew the son of Tho: Wasbrow buried the xxiiijth.
 William Horwood buried the last day.
- October. Richard Chessher buried the iij day.
- November. Widdow Kearle buried the xxvjth day.
- Desember. [Blank] the son of James Peacock buried the 6th: day.
 Joane the wife of Tho: Cuff buried the 23th day.
 Richard the son of Richard Smith buried the 5th: day.
 Joseph Clearck buried the xviiijth: day.
 [Blank] the son of Georg Jennings the same day.

1671.

- Aprill, Alce the wife of Mathew Peerc buried the xth day.
 1671. William the son of Jo: Jenkins buried the xjth day.
 Sarah the wife of William Jnon buried the 9th.
 William Dimmock buried the 20th: day.
 William Jnon buried the iij day of May.

1671.

p. 161.

- May. Jane the wife of Robert Hobs buried the 21th day.
 June. Elizabeth Smether was buried the xth day.
 Julij. Christopher the son of John Smith was buried the xxiiij.
 Mary the daughter of John Pullin was buried the 28th.
 August. Hugh Rumney was buried the 4th: day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Jo: Berra buried the 6th day.
 William the son of Sir ffraunces Fane buried the 9th day.
 September. Kathern Rumney buried the 3 day of September.
 A poore man vnknown buried the 10th: of September.
 William Lane was buried the 12th: of September.
 November. Deborah the daughter of Elnor King buried the 26th: day.
 Mary the daughter of Tho: Lawrence buried the 27th:
 Kathern Phillips widdow buried the 25th Desember.
 Kathern Rumney buried the 26th of Desember.
 Kathern Heskins widdow buried the 6th: of Januarij.
 Toby the son of Tho: Tag buried the 18th day of March.

This book being fild vp wth: the burialls you are to turne back for the burialls following to Page 150.

(More than half of this page is "clipped."—H. J. W.)

INDEX.

Bp.=Baptism.

M.=Marriage.

B.=Burial.

A

A. Bevan, Bp., 70; B., 154, 157, 158, 159,
 Ablee, M., 42.
 Abraham, Bp., 81.
 Abram, B., 159.
 Adam, M., 36.
 Adames, M., 30, 37.
 Adams, Bp., 96, 119; M., 10, 13, 37; B., 136, 195,
 200, 201.
 Addams, M., 24.
 Addis, B., 142.
 Adee, M., 44.
 Adies, M., 5.
 Adis, Bp., 64; M., 7; B., 147.
 Adison, M., 26, 27.
 Adlam, Bp., 103, 106, 116, 123, 124, 125, 126, 130;
 M., 38; B., 137, 138, 142, 145, 185, 187, 189, 192,
 193, 202.
 Adlom, Bp., 101.
 Adlum, B., 186, 200.
 Adridg, M., 39.
 Ady, Bp., 51, 53, 55, 114; B., 127.
 Adys, B., 149.
 Aiknies, M., 28.
 Allen, Bp., 64, 65, 66; M., 14, 18, 20; B., 148, 149,
 181.
 Allett, M., 27.
 Allexander, B., 180.
 Alley, M., 33.
 Allin, Bp., 51, 52, 132, 134, 135; M., 42; B., 56, 142.
 Allnig, Bp., 48.
 Alwoode, B., 183.
 Ambry, M., 9.
 Andrewes, M., 27; B., 139.
 Andrews, Bp., 131; B., 58, 59.
 Androse, Bp., 71.
 Andrewes, M., 27; B., 141, 154.
 Anthony, B., 177.
 Apace, M., 27.
 Aphowell, B., 159.
 Appellbe, Bp., 48, 49.
 Aprise, B., 160.
 Arden, M., 8, 11; B., 149, 156.
 Ardenton, B., 178.
 Arendall, Bp., 107, 119; M., 43; B., 141.
 Arindall, M., 28.
 Arnall, Bp., 110, 116; M., 41; B., 138, 198.
 Arndall, B., 145.
 Arnold, Bp., 80; B., 166.
 Arnolde, Bp., 80, 81, 92; M., 15, 23.
 Arodiam, M., 19.
 Arthur, Bp., 70, 114.
 Ashe, Bp., 72.
 Ashman, Bp., 95; B., 186, 191.
 Askew, Bp., 77, 81, 82.
 Askewe, Bp., 63, 64, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83; M., 12,
 14, 23; B., 147, 153, 158, 163, 168, 170, 171, 179.
 Aston, B., 174.
 Atkines, Bp., 101, 104.
 Atkins, Bp., 105, 125; M., 3, 8, 18, 19, 34; B., 137,
 138, 143, 167, 168, 171, 174, 181, 199, 202.
 Attkins, B., 144.
 Attkyns, B., 196.
 Attwood, B., 61.
 Attwoode, Bp., 94.
 Atwell, M., 13.
 Atwood, Bp., 92, 108, 124, 126, 129, 131, 133; M.,
 42; B., 139.
 Atwoode, Bp., 95, 96.
 Audelam, Bp., 97; B., 178.
 Audlam, Bp., 94, 96, 99; M., 26.
 Audlem, B., 183.
 Audley, M., 21.
 Austen, M., 15; B., 182.
 Avery, M., 26, 39.
 Awdlam, Bp., 78, 79, 81, 85; M., 9, 12, 21, 22; B.,
 158, 161, 172, 173.
 Awdland, Bp., 75.
 Awdly, M., 9.

B

Baber, Bp., 116; B., 171.
 Backwell, M., 43; B., 127.
 Badman, Bp., 130; B., 139.
 Bagges, Bp., 82; B., 166.
 Baily, M., 44, 46; B., 60.
 Baker, Bp., 78, 80, 82, 83, 117, 130; M., 11, 20, 21,
 30, 35, 39, 42, 43; B., 56, 59, 127, 138, 171, 173,
 194, 199, 201, 203.
 Balam, Bp., 65; M., 10.
 Balame, Bp., 69.
 Balanc, B., 151.
 Balane, Bp., 69.
 Ball, M., 38.
 Ballard, B., 171.
 Balle, M., 23.
 Balune, Bp., 67.
 Banks, Bp., 128, 137.
 Bannfildie, B., 181.
 Bantynge, B., 161.
 Barber, Bp., 70.
 Barker, Bp., 108, 109; M., 4, 17; B., 190.
 Barkley, M., 15.
 Barly, B., 167.
 Barnes, Bp., 118.
 Barnett, M., 46.
 Barra, Bp., 124; M., 44; B., 136, 194, 195.
 Barrat, M., 39.
 Barret, Bp., 63, 98, 116, 117, 119.
 Barrett, Bp., 49.
 Barro, B., 150.
 Barrowe, M., 6.
 Barrutt, Bp., 123.
 Barrwick, Bp., 100.
 Bartlat, M., 37.
 Bartlett, B., 60.
 Bartlutt, Bp., 120; M., 29.
 Bartlutt, Bp., 119; B., 137, 138.
 Barwick, Bp., 51, 52, 55, 102, 103, 105, 125, 126, 128;
 M., 41, 42; B., 58, 184.
 Barwicke, Bp., 95, 97; M., 26; B., 181.
 Bary, Bp., 126.
 Bas, M., 35; B., 198.
 Base, Bp., 109; B., 196.
 Baskey, B., 165.
 Basley, Bp., 83; M., 14, 23; B., 169.
 Basset, Bp., 72; M., 10, 18.
 Bassett, Bp., 66.
 Bateman, Bp., 71, 78, 92, 93, 96; M., 15, 24; B., 163,
 172, 174, 177, 180, 183.
 Bath, M., 39, 41.
 Batten, M., 34.
 Battersby, M., 45.
 Battin, M., 30.
 Batton, M., 28; B., 60.
 Bayle, M., 3, 8.
 Bayly, Bp., 69, 119, 128; M., 15, 17, 40, 41, 42; B.,
 137, 152, 156, 160.
 Baylye, M., 26.
 Baynam, Bp., 72; M., 10; B., 157.
 Beard, M., 33.
 Beare, B., 136.
 Beavan, M., 40.
 Beche, Bp., 74.
 Becke, M., 15.
 Bee, Bp., 70; M., 6; B., 152.
 Beedle, Bp., 87.
 Beere, B., 169.
 Beesor, M., 27.
 Beethgood, M., 33.
 Bell, M., 113.
 Benet, M., 5; B., 157.
 Bennett, Bp., 135.
 Benfield, M., 41.
 Bennet, Bp., 120, 121, 122, 123, 132.
 Bennett, Bp., 124, 133; M., 23; B., 59, 139, 194.
 Benson, Bp., 80; M., 15, 16; B., 165.
 Bertra, Bp., 121, 123; B., 201, 204.
 Berre, Bp., 121.

- Berrie, **Bp.**, 97, 99.
 Berry, **Bp.**, 86, 87, 88, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 110, 117, 119, 120, 125; **M.**, 17, 26; **B.**, 60, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 144, 172, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 196, 203.
 Berrye, **Bp.**, 98; **M.**, 27.
 Berwick, **B.**, 127.
 Bery, **Bp.**, 81, 82, 84, 99, 100, 105; **B.**, 163, 171, 188.
 Bevan, **Bp.**, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76; **M.**, 6, 7, 8, 9; **B.**, 148, 154, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 169, 176.
 Bevans, **B.**, 162.
 Beynam, **B.**, 155.
 Bie, **B.**, 141.
 Bij, **B.**, 60.
 Binriet, **B.**, 165.
 Bird, **Bp.**, 110; **M.**, 36.
 Birde, **M.**, 25.
 Bisell, **B.**, 142.
 Black, **M.**, 28.
 Blackburne, **Bp.**, 71, 72; **B.**, 152, 154, 156, 162.
 Blackburne, **Bp.**, 69, 70; **M.**, 7.
 Blacker, **M.**, 34.
 Blackford, **Bp.**, 69.
 Blackforde, **Bp.**, 67, 69; **M.**, 6, 9, 23.
 Blackwell, **M.**, 41.
 Blake, **M.**, 14; **B.**, 166.
 Blanch, **M.**, 37.
 Blanche, **B.**, 163.
 Blethwin, **M.**, 45.
 Blockley, **Bp.**, 71; **M.**, 20.
 Boddy, **Bp.**, 55; **M.**, 17; **B.**, 61.
 Bodman, **Bp.**, 48, 50, 130, 133, 135; **M.**, 41.
 Boice, **M.**, 46.
 Boise, **M.**, 5.
 Boker, **M.**, 42.
 Bonaventure, **M.**, 4.
 Bonor, **B.**, 166.
 Bonye, **M.**, 4.
 Bonyon, **M.**, 3.
 Boone, **M.**, 35.
 Boorne, **Bp.**, 96; **M.**, 14.
 Booshe, **B.**, 162.
 Bosley, **Bp.**, 78, 80; **M.**, 25; **B.**, 176.
 Bosly, **B.**, 190, 191.
 Boulton, **B.**, 180.
 Bour, **B.**, 202.
 Bourne, **Bp.**, 66, 116, 117, 123, 125; **M.**, 5, 7, 30, 32, 33; **B.**, 147, 149, 194, 195.
 Bowden, **B.**, 161.
 Bowdige, **B.**, 58.
 Bowe, **Bp.**, 63.
 Bowen, **Bp.**, 73, 91, 92; **M.**, 11, 23, 24; **B.**, 141, 157, 175, 176, 177.
 Bowey, **Bp.**, 73, 91, 93; **M.**, 12; **B.**, 157, 175.
 Bowles, **B.**, 150.
 Bowman, **M.**, 21; **B.**, 172.
 Bowre, **Bp.**, 69, 70; **M.**, 4; **B.**, 143, 153.
 Bowrie, **B.**, 177.
 Bowrne, **Bp.**, 89.
 Bowry, **Bp.**, 71, 88; **M.**, 20, 21, 23; **B.**, 56, 60, 172, 198.
 Bowrye, **B.**, 175, 178.
 Boyland, **M.**, 30.
 Boyse, **M.**, 33.
 Brace, **M.**, 22.
 Bracy, **M.**, 14.
 Bradley, **Bp.**, 82, 86, 88; **M.**, 17; **B.**, 176.
 Bradway, **B.**, 191.
 Brakes, **M.**, 43.
 Brayne, **M.**, 17.
 Brewer, **M.**, 23.
 Brewerton, **B.**, 202.
 Brewton, **M.**, 45.
 Briant, **B.**, 199.
 Briante, **M.**, 27.
 Briantt, **M.**, 36.
 Brice, **Bp.**, 88, 90, 98.
 Brickdale, **Bp.**, 63, 67.
 Brickdall, **B.**, 151, 153.
 Brickdalle, **B.**, 153.
 Bridgyer, **B.**, 141.
 Brige, **M.**, 11.
 Bright, **B.**, 176.
 Brimsmead, **M.**, 39.
 Brire, **M.**, 5.
 Brishe, **M.**, 6.
 Bristow, **Bp.**, 131, 132.
 Bristowe, **M.**, 20.
 Brock, **Bp.**, 108; **M.**, 29.
 Brocke, **Bp.**, 85; **M.**, 3, 19; **B.**, 59, 169.
 Brockman, **M.**, 12; **B.**, 156.
 Brome, **M.**, 35.
 Broome, **B.**, 61.
 Broston, **M.**, 43.
 Brown, **Bp.**, 133, 134, 135; **M.**, 34; **B.**, 142.
 Browne, **Bp.**, 64, 65, 66, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 97; **M.**, 8, 10, 19, 21, 26, 28; **B.**, 58, 59, 60, 148, 150, 151, 154, 155, 159, 161, 165, 172, 178.
 Brownin, **Bp.**, 114.
 Bruckman, **M.**, 10.
 Bruton, **B.**, 186.
 Bryce, **B.**, 171.
 Bub, **M.**, 32.
 Bubb, **B.**, 202.
 Bucher, **B.**, 175.
 Buckland, **Bp.**, 75.
 Bucklande, **Bp.**, 74; **B.**, 158.
 Buell, **M.**, 10.
 Buffery, **Bp.**, 96.
 Buffshell, **B.**, 185.
 Buisschopp, **M.**, 25.
 Bull, **Bp.**, 68, 104, 105, 106; **M.**, 7, 28, 29; **B.**, 151, 184, 199.
 Buller, **M.**, 32.
 Bulpon, **B.**, 146.
 Bulpone, **B.**, 151.
 Bulstone, **B.**, 131.
 Bulton, **B.**, 181.
 Bundy, **Bp.**, 76; **M.**, 11, 22.
 Bundaye, **B.**, 175.
 Bunett, **B.**, 194.
 Burde, **B.**, 155.
 Burkett, **Bp.**, 92.
 Burman, **B.**, 141.
 Burnell, **Bp.**, 110, 111, 116; **M.**, 17; **B.**, 171, 191.
 Burret, **M.**, 31.
 Burrowes, **M.**, 19.
 Burt, **M.**, 43.
 Burtte, **M.**, 22.
 Burye, **Bp.**, 70.
 Bush, **M.**, 28, 29, 42; **B.**, 184.
 Bushe, **Bp.**, 63, 64, 65, 66, 71, 73, 74, 85, 86; **M.**, 13, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25; **B.**, 149, 154, 157, 158, 159, 161, 165, 168, 172, 173, 175, 177.
 Bushell, **Bp.**, 84; **M.**, 18, 21; **B.**, 168, 172, 188, 192.
 Busher, **M.**, 30.
 Busse, **M.**, 6, 12.
 Bussery, **B.**, 179.
 Busshe, **Bp.**, 87, 88, 90; **M.**, 26; **B.**, 174, 182.
 Bussell, **Bp.**, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92; **M.**, 25; **B.**, 174, 176, 177, 179.
 Bussler, **Bp.**, 89, 90, 92; **M.**, 21; **B.**, 196, 199.
 Butler, **Bp.**, 87, 88; **M.**, 21, 45; **B.**, 171.
 Butt, **M.**, 21; **B.**, 171.
 Butter, **M.**, 21.
 Button, **M.**, 12, 16, 19; **B.**, 168, 173, 186, 198.
 By, **Bp.**, 105, 108, 111; **B.**, 136, 186, 188, 196.
 Bye, **Bp.**, 71, 72, 78, 109; **M.**, 10, 30; **B.**, 154, 155, 163, 183.
 Bygges, **M.**, 12.
 Bypse, **B.**, 168.
 Byrchall, **Bp.**, 83.
 Byrkdale, **Bp.**, 69.
 Byshop, **M.**, 11.
 Bysse, **Bp.**, 85.

C

- Cadwallander, **M.**, 46.
 Calce, **Bp.**, 118, 119; **B.**, 199.
 Caley, **Bp.**, 110.
 Callee, **Bp.**, 116; **M.**, 32; **B.**, 195, 197.
 Callis, **M.**, 9, 18.
 Cally, **B.**, 141.
 Callye, **M.**, 14.
 Calvee, **B.**, 136.
 Cambborn, **Bp.**, 47.
 Camborn, **Bp.**, 48.
 Cambridge, **M.**, 22.
 Camburn, **Bp.**, 54.
 Camell, **Bp.**, 75.
 Caminges, **Bp.**, 63, 64.
 Can, **Bp.**, 130.
 Cane, **B.**, 192.
 Caninges, **Bp.**, 65, 69; **M.**, 4, 5; **B.**, 147.
 Cann, **Bp.**, 47, 49, 52, 122, 133, 134.
 Cannings, **Bp.**, 67, 78; **B.**, 152.
 Canter, **B.**, 186.
 Capell, **M.**, 9.
 Carke, **Bp.**, 89.
 Carker, **M.**, 18.
 Carpenter, **Bp.**, 52; **B.**, 59, 154.
 Carte, **B.**, 174.

Carter, M., 29.
 Carwardin, M., 23.
 Cary, M., 18, 40; B., 138, 202.
 Carye, Bp., 83.
 Cassyel, M., 11.
 Catere, M., 7.
 Cawly, B., 141.
 Caygid, Bp., 126.
 Cemp, M., 41.
 Cessell, M., 37.
 Chadborne, Bp., 79.
 Challendar, M., 43; B., 61.
 Champion, Bp., 83; B., 59.
 Chanell, Bp., 65, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84; B., 154, 159, 160, 161, 165, 167, 168.
 Channell, Bp., 83; B., 167.
 Chant, M., 32; B., 197.
 Chanter, M., 39.
 Chapell, Bp., 76; B., 127.
 Chapman, M., 22.
 Chappell, Bp., 47.
 Charles, M., 42, 44.
 Cheesher, B., 199.
 Cheshecer, M., 13.
 Chesheere, Bp., 80; B., 157.
 Cheshier, Bp., 101, 102, 104.
 Cheshire, Bp., 77; M., 13; B., 164, 186.
 Cheskines, Bp., 103.
 Chessheere, Bp., 87; M., 24; B., 161, 167, 168, 170, 171, 181.
 Chessher, M., 33; B., 191, 192, 203.
 Chesshere, Bp., 106; B., 180, 183.
 Chester, M., 31; B., 165.
 Chiels, M., 42.
 Chid, B., 190.
 Childs, M., 35.
 Chiles, M., 36.
 Chilton, Bp., 51, 52, 53; M., 44.
 Chochum, Bp., 110, 111, 117, 118; B., 191.
 Cholman, B., 164.
 Chowell, M., 4.
 Chudlee, B., 198.
 Church, Bp., 114, 115; M., 33; B., 129.
 Ciphers, Bp., 98.
 Clafell, Bp., 119, 121, 124; B., 193.
 Claffell, Bp., 118, 123.
 Clark, Bp., 117.
 Clarke, Bp., 80, 89, 94, 96, 97; B., 169.
 Clauill, B., 144.
 Clavelshaye, B., 178.
 Clavelshay, M., 26.
 Clearck, B., 203.
 Cleark, B., 200.
 Cleg, B., 145.
 Clement, Bp., 73, 74, 75, 94; M., 9, 10, 12, 15, 20, 21; B., 157, 158, 159, 162, 183, 184, 189, 190, 191, 198.
 Clemente, Bp., 74, 75, 96.
 Clemon, B., 155.
 Cleworthy, Bp., 117.
 Cleybrooke, Bp., 92; B., 176.
 Cliffe, M., 18.
 Clifton, M., 11.
 Clutterbook, Bp., 122; B., 201.
 Coates, Bp., 101, 114, 116, 128; M., 113; B., 58, 62, 127.
 Coats, Bp., 110, 111, 123, 124; M., 33, 37; B., 189, 197, 198, 199, 201.
 Cob, B., 161.
 Cobden, Bp., 84, 86, 88, 90; M., 14, 16, 19, 20; B., 167, 172, 174.
 Coblin, M., 6; B., 163.
 Cobline, Bp., 67; B., 148.
 Coffin, Bp., 74, 79; M., 10, 11; B., 156.
 Coffine, M., 15, 16; B., 162, 165.
 Coise, Bp., 67.
 Cokes, Bp., 96.
 Cole, Bp., 92; M., 20, 43.
 Coleman, Bp., 67, 68; M., 12, 17, 25.
 Coley, B., 152.
 Collens, Bp., 111, 128; M., 41; B., 186, 189, 199.
 Collings, B., 139.
 Collins, Bp., 52, 83, 89, 114, 134, 135; M., 6, 8, 19, 23, 42, 45, 73; B., 56, 58, 59, 140, 143, 150, 154, 174, 185.
 Colman, M., 6.
 Combe, Bp., 63, 65, 79; M., 5, 7, 12, 25; B., 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 155, 158, 162, 163, 165, 177.
 Combes, B., 57.
 Combol, B., 155.
 Come, M., 10; B., 147, 148, 149, 158, 160.
 Complin, M., 26.

Connor, M., 113.
 Cooke, B., 160.
 Cook, Bp., 48, 50, 123, 125; M., 44, 45; B., 56, 57, 59, 143, 145.
 Cooke, Bp., 47, 48, 49, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 109; M., 5, 7, 14, 16, 18, 20, 43; B., 144, 164, 173, 174, 182, 186, 195, 196.
 Cookeman, M., 44.
 Coole, Bp., 132; M., 41.
 Coombe, M., 23.
 Coppin, M., 24.
 Coree, M., 30.
 Cornelis, M., 4.
 Cornock, M., 40.
 Cory, Bp., 108; B., 200.
 Cosens, B., 188.
 Cote, Bp., 98.
 Cotes, Bp., 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 99; B., 175, 180, 181.
 Cotten, Bp., 110, 111, 118; B., 138, 140, 193, 195.
 Cottrell, Bp., 84, 90; M., 17, 19, 24, 29, 39; B., 191, 192, 193.
 Coullstring, M., 44.
 Coulstring, B., 140.
 Coum, M., 30.
 Court, M., 39.
 Coutes, Bp., 55.
 Cowen, M., 18.
 Cowerd, M., 38.
 Cowking, Bp., 55.
 Cowley, B., 164.
 Cox, Bp., 52, 72, 78, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 96, 97, 100, 102, 115, 120, 123, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135; M., 3, 5, 10, 18, 25, 33, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45; B., 56, 146, 147, 148, 154, 156, 157, 158, 160, 169, 170, 184, 185, 194.
 Crasbye, M., 20.
 Creed, Bp., 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 110, 114; M., 30; B., 184, 185, 186, 189, 190.
 Creede, Bp., 53, 63, 64, 66, 67, 73, 82, 84, 95, 97, 98, 100; B., 152, 153, 156, 165, 169, 182.
 Creeswick, Bp., 131.
 Crewe, Bp., 64; M., 4; B., 147.
 Crie, M., 27.
 Cripps, M., 16.
 Crisper, B., 127.
 Criswick, Bp., 125, 126, 128, 130.
 Crofse, M., 16.
 Cromwell, M., 8.
 Crooker, M., 44.
 Cross, Bp., 108.
 Crosse, Bp., 64, 65, 73, 75, 76, 77, 92, 107; M., 10, 12, 16, 17, 28; B., 148, 158, 159, 160, 165, 168, 174, 176.
 Crosus, Bp., 76.
 Croten, Bp., 104.
 Croutchley, B., 60.
 Crowde, Bp., 132; M., 21.
 Crowdee, B., 137.
 Crowdy, B., 59.
 Crowe, B., 147.
 Cruchlee, Bp., 135.
 Cruchley, Bp., 47; B., 144.
 Crutchley, Bp., 49, 50; M., 33; B., 56, 58.
 Cuff, Bp., 111, 123, 124; B., 136, 142, 144, 193, 195, 203.
 Cuffe, Bp., 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 89, 106, 108, 116; M., 17, 18, 25, 26; B., 140, 145, 167, 168, 169, 170, 189, 190.
 Cullimore, Bp., 54, 55.
 Curch, M., 33.
 Curnocke, Bp., 82; B., 167.
 Curnoke, Bp., 83.
 Currier, M., 33.
 Curtes, M., 4.
 Curtice, M., 39.
 Cybbes, M., 19.

D

Daa, B., 185, 190.
 Dale, Bp., 97, 99, 101, 107; M., 30; B., 185, 195.
 Dalley, B., 181.
 Daniell, Bp., 91; M., 21, 22, 23, 24, 27; B., 175.
 Daniells, B., 56.
 Danyell, Bp., 87.
 Darbro, Bp., 80; M., 16.
 Darby, B., 139.
 Darke, M., 3.
 Dawis, Bp., 48; M., 37.
 Davee, Bp., 107; M., 30; B., 188.
 David, M., 11.

Davis, Bp., 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 72, 73, 76, 90, 99, 115, 120, 121, 123, 124, 134, 135; M., 4, 19, 20, 31, 33, 36, 41; B., 57, 59, 60, 129, 138, 140, 143, 149, 156, 174, 175, 181, 185, 193, 194.
 Dawkins, M., 7, 9; B., 151.
 Dawson, M., 35.
 Days, M., 8, 19.
 Deane, Bp., 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 86, 87, 93, 95, 120, 121; M., 11, 13, 23, 24, 32; B., 156, 165, 166, 170, 173, 180, 183, 184, 199, 200.
 Dee, Bp., 64, 65, 81, 82, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100, 118; M., 23, 24, 35; B., 162, 178, 179, 181, 185, 190, 199, 202.
 Deere, B., 177.
 Defforo, M., 43.
 Dellan, M., 39.
 Deme, M., 8.
 Demster, M., 43.
 Derreck, B., 198.
 Derrick, B., 57.
 Dayne, Bp., 70; M., 13.
 Diar, Bp., 47.
 Dier, Bp., 96, 97, 132; M., 43.
 Dimanly, Bp., 125.
 Dimmoche, Bp., 95.
 Dimmoche, B., 200, 201, 203.
 Dimmuck, Bp., 132.
 Dimock, Bp., 106.
 Dimocke, Bp., 74, 88, 89, 90, 93, 97; M., 5, 20; B., 148.
 Dimuck, B., 144.
 Dimnock, B., 188.
 Direck, M., 34; B., 186, 187, 188, 198.
 Diricke, Bp., 100.
 Dirrick, Bp., 97.
 Dirricke, Bp., 81, 85, 86, 87, 89, 91, 98; M., 17, 26, 27; B., 170, 172, 181, 182, 183.
 Dixe, M., 5.
 Diken, Bp., 88, 89, 90, 93; M., 23, 27, 29; B., 178, 181, 184.
 Dixon, M., 21.
 Dobbins, B., 153.
 Dogget, B., 199.
 Doie, Bp., 116, 117.
 Doove, M., 27.
 Dorester, Bp., 65, 67.
 Dorney, Bp., 85, 91; B., 178, 179.
 Dorset, M., 19.
 Dosset, M., 39.
 Dossett, B., 175.
 Doudling, Bp., 134.
 Doughty, M., 17.
 Doughtin, Bp., 133.
 Dowdine, M., 21.
 Dowding, M., 30, 37.
 Dowdinge, Bp., 88; M., 24; B., 176.
 Dowell, M., 36.
 Dowle, Bp., 128, 130, 132, 133; M., 41; B., 60, 158.
 Down, Bp., 135.
 Drake, B., 195.
 Draysey, B., 140.
 Draysy, M., 41.
 Drinkewater, B., 183.
 Drinkwater, M., 35; B., 203.
 Drinkwater, Bp., 96, 98; M., 26.
 Drinkwater, Bp., 100.
 Drue, M., 8; B., 170.
 Dudley, M., 34.
 Duke, M., 15.
 Dunn, Bp., 131.
 Dunster, B., 147.
 Duppa, M., 29.
 Durbee, M., 38.
 Durbin, M., 25.
 Durbon, Bp., 84, 85; M., 5, 6, 8, 19, 22, 24, 27; B., 171.
 Dyer, Bp., 49, 75, 131; B., 56, 57, 140, 157.
 Dymack, Bp., 131.
 Dymmer, Bp., 126, 128; M., 40, 41.
 Dymmoke, Bp., 87.
 Dymmoke, Bp., 86; M., 11, 28; B., 150.
 Dymok, Bp., 135; B., 141.
 Dymooke, Bp., 133.
 Dymooke, Bp., 133; B., 59.
 Dyrlicke, Bp., 80; B., 183.
 Dyrister, M., 16.
 Dyrlicke, Bp., 83, 87; M., 14, 15; B., 167, 170, 171.
 Dyyse, M., 4.

E

Earle, B., 146, 157, 172.
 Eastmeade, M., 44.
 Eddardes, B., 180.

Edmondson, Bp., 68, 69, 75, 81, 91; M., 22; B., 148, 149, 158, 160, 163, 169, 182.
 Edmundson, Bp., 66.
 Edmunds, B., 184.
 Edwardes, Bp., 66, 68; M., 5, 8, 12, 14; B., 152.
 Edwards, Bp., 109, 110, 116, 129, 131; M., 32, 34, 43; B., 59, 60, 139.
 Beavans, M., 36.
 Beavans, M., 37.
 Bede, Bp., 90.
 Egell, M., 24.
 Egglestone, B., 61.
 Ekly, B., 200.
 Elbridge, B., 62.
 Elen, Bp., 67.
 Elseworthye, Bp., 92.
 Elhate, M., 5.
 Eliot, Bp., 74.
 Ellbridge, M., 37.
 Elliot, M., 35.
 Elliott, B., 166.
 Ellis, Bp., 91, 94; M., 38; B., 177, 180, 181.
 Ellut, M., 30.
 Ellyot, Bp., 75; B., 171.
 Ellyott, M., 17.
 Elseworthie, Bp., 92.
 Elseworthye, Bp., 91, 111.
 Elseworthye, Bp., 93; B., 174, 175.
 Elsworth, Bp., 120, 121, 122, 123; B., 61, 138, 139, 140, 194, 200.
 Elsworthie, B., 191, 196, 197, 199, 203.
 Elye, B., 168.
 Emans, Bp., 53; B., 146, 147.
 Emmis, Bp., 64.
 Emree, B., 193.
 England, Bp., 47, 48, 51, 116, 118, 119, 121; M., 33; B., 144, 199.
 English, B., 190, 197.
 Englishe, Bp., 91, 92; B., 180.
 Ensam, B., 165.
 Erle, Bp., 64, 66, 68; B., 149, 150, 151, 152.
 Essington, Bp., 109, 110, 111, 116, 117, 118; B., 195.
 Este, M., 10.
 Euerett, Bp., 135.
 Evan, M., 4.
 Evans, Bp., 79, 114, 128, 129, 131, 132; M., 6, 11, 15, 19, 21, 43; B., 61, 140, 141, 163.
 Everat, M., 39; B., 201.
 Everate, M., 30.
 Everatt, Bp., 49, 52, 53, 128; B., 59.
 Evered, M., 30.
 Eymbe, M., 3.
 Eynsam, B., 165.
 Eyton, M., 16, 33.

F

Fane, B., 61, 204.
 Far, B., 190.
 Farrington, B., 185.
 Farthington, M., 9.
 Faux, Bp., 108; B., 136.
 Fawx, B., 194.
 Fennell, Bp., 49, 51, 125, 126; M., 33, 44; B., 57, 61, 129.
 Ferraman, B., 137.
 Ferrat, M., 36.
 Ffane, B., 143.
 Ffar, M., 31.
 Ffarinton, Bp., 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72.
 Ffarre, M., 17, 23; B., 174, 176.
 Ffarington, B., 175.
 Ffarlington, Bp., 86, 88, 90, 99; M., 5, 14, 17, 18, 19, 21; B., 152, 165, 166, 167, 178, 186.
 Ffarinton, Bp., 76; B., 154.
 Ffaye, B., 147.
 Fferen, B., 160.
 Ffidler, M., 25.
 Ffilde, B., 146.
 Ffill, M., 3, 4, 7; B., 146.
 Ffilpot, B., 146.
 Ffishpoole, Bp., 47.
 Ffishpull, Bp., 96, 120; B., 137, 193, 199, 201.
 Fflinge, Bp., 120.
 Ffloode, M., 22.
 Ffloyd, B., 180.
 Ffuellen, M., 19.
 Ffuorde, Bp., 71, 84, 86; M., 19; B., 155, 157, 170.
 Fforde, Bp., 77; M., 28.
 Fforreste, M., 16.
 Ffoster, M., 7, 15, 16; B., 163, 164.
 Ffowler, M., 17; B., 166.

Ffox, M., 43.
 Ffrancombe, Bp., 85, 87, 89, 90, 92; M., 19; B., 169, 176, 178.
 Ffrare, M., 9.
 Ffraunces, Bp., 73; B., 156, 175.
 Ffrauncum, M., 31; B., 187, 189.
 Ffreck, Bp., 47; M., 43.
 Ffremam, M., 3.
 Ffrenche, M., 14, 15, 21; B., 167.
 Ffrie, M., 4.
 Ffrior, M., 3, 9.
 Ffry, M., 29.
 Ffrye, Bp., 63; M., 3.
 Ffyll, M., 12; B., 153, 157, 158.
 Ffyshe, B., 169.
 Ffysphill, M., 9.
 Ffessheere, B., 172.
 Fidler, B., 141.
 Fill, M., 42.
 Fisher, M., 38, 44.
 Fishpoole, Bp., 50, 122, 128, 133; M., 43, 45; B., 56, 57, 58, 142, 199.
 Fishpull, Bp., 111; M., 38; B., 196, 200.
 Flidd, Bp., 134.
 Flide, Bp., 50, 133; B., 57.
 Floide, M., 46.
 Flower, B., 201.
 Floyd, Bp., 125; M., 40.
 Fluellin, M., 34.
 Foord, M., 40; B., 139, 199.
 Fox, M., 35; B., 142.
 Francombe, Bp., 84.
 Frauncum, B., 190.
 Freeck, Bp., 134.
 Freek, Bp., 49, 135.
 Freeth, Bp., 115.
 Freth, M., 34.
 Fromer, B., 193.
 Fry, Bp., 117; M., 44; B., 191, 196, 197.

G

Gabb, M., 36.
 Gag, M., 39.
 Gainer, M., 45.
 Galle, M., 43.
 Gammon, M., 37.
 Gandis, Bp., 65; M., 10; B., 148.
 Gandys, B., 158, 159.
 Gardener, M., 26.
 Gay, M., 37; B., 145.
 Gee, Bp., 93, 95; M., 24, 35; B., 182, 185, 191.
 Geering, B., 57.
 Gefferis, M., 113.
 Gello, B., 150.
 Gennings, Bp., 104; M., 30; B., 187, 190.
 Georg, M., 31, 33, 35; B., 188, 192, 195, 197, 202.
 George, Bp., 63, 72, 76, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 96, 99, 100; M., 6, 10, 20, 22, 24, 25; B., 60, 144, 149, 155, 157, 158, 163, 164, 167, 173, 177, 178, 180, 182, 183, 184.
 Gerinton, B., 146.
 Gerring, M., 41.
 Gibbes, Bp., 101, 104; M., 28.
 Gibes, Bp., 102, 106, 108.
 Gilbert, M., 27.
 Giles, Bp., 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 114, 115; B., 57, 59, 61, 129, 187.
 Gillbert, M., 42.
 Gillet, B., 194.
 Gillin, B., 177.
 Gillman, M., 38.
 Gilson, Bp., 105; B., 186, 188.
 Glaffell, Bp., 120; B., 180.
 Glasse, M., 28.
 Glassell, M., 36.
 Goddin, Bp., 93.
 Godman, Bp., 72, 73; M., 8, 9, 34; B., 149.
 Godwere, B., 176.
 Godwin, Bp., 78.
 Goffe, Bp., 82; M., 17.
 Gogswell, Bp., 122.
 Gold, M., 30, 32.
 Goldingham, M., 45; B., 56, 57.
 Gooddier, B., 196.
 Goodinoughe, M., 19; B., 168.
 Goodman, M., 31.
 Gothard, Bp., 50; B., 58.
 Gouen, M., 42.
 Govnde, M., 5.
 Gowlidworth, M., 28.
 Grafton, B., 179.

Grant, Bp., 47, 55, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 131, 132; M., 32, 34, 44; B., 57, 58, 61, 127, 129, 137, 143, 144, 194, 198.
 Gravell, M., 16.
 Gray, Bp., 84, 117, 118, 119; M., 9, 32; B., 201, 202, 203.
 Graye, M., 10.
 Grayle, M., 17; B., 164.
 Grease, Bp., 115.
 Greeman, Bp., 63; B., 148.
 Green, Bp., 106, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126; M., 38, 39, 42, 113; B., 127, 142, 145, 199, 200.
 Greene, Bp., 63, 74, 110, 116; M., 3, 13, 14, 15, 19, 21, 22, 25, 29; B., 137, 146, 150, 162, 163, 164, 177, 183, 184, 185.
 Greenfield, M., 22.
 Greenefielde, M., 27, 28.
 Greenefilde, B., 171.
 Greenefyld, Bp., 82, 84; M., 16.
 Greenefylde, Bp., 81, 85, 86; B., 174.
 Greenfield, M., 36, 38.
 Greenfieldd, B., 189.
 Greenman, M., 44.
 Greenninge, Bp., 101.
 Gregg, M., 9.
 Gremam, Bp., 64; B., 146.
 Gremar, M., 9.
 Grenam, M., 5.
 Grene, Bp., 65.
 Grenfield, Bp., 100.
 Grevell, B., 168.
 Grifeth, B., 183.
 Griffett, Bp., 114, 115; M., 33.
 Griffin, Bp., 71, 123, 128; M., 11, 21, 36, 41, 44; B., 56, 61, 129, 140, 142, 144, 157, 202.
 Grifine, M., 6; B., 149, 150, 177.
 Griffith, M., 31.
 Griffiths, Bp., 68, 69; M., 5; B., 147, 149, 151.
 Griffyne, B., 156.
 Griffyth, Bp., 83; M., 16.
 Grifne, M., 12.
 Grigge, Bp., 71.
 Grimes, M., 34.
 Grinsely, M., 8.
 Groane, B., 172.
 Groine, M., 8, 11.
 Gromwell, B., 127.
 Groome, M., 27.
 Grosselinge, M., 3.
 Grouve, M., 20.
 Grove, B., 157, 158.
 Grubber, B., 171.
 Gullocke, Bp., 92; M., 23, 26; B., 169, 177, 178.
 Gunning, Bp., 103, 104; M., 35; B., 185, 187, 188, 192, 199.
 Gunninge, Bp., 96, 97, 98, 101.
 Gunte, Bp., 76, 78, 79; M., 18, 20, 21; B., 163, 164, 170.
 Gush, Bp., 50, 111; M., 35, 44; B., 56, 61, 191.
 Gushe, Bp., 88.
 Guthrige, Bp., 82.
 Gybbes, Bp., 86; M., 16.
 Gyde, M., 9; B., 150, 153.
 Gyles, Bp., 77.
 Gylson, Bp., 81, 82; M., 17; B., 167.

H

Haines, Bp., 49, 66, 72, 80, 90; M., 5; B., 57, 137, 143, 146.
 Hains, B., 198.
 Haggarde, B., 178.
 Halee, B., 197.
 Hall, Bp., 53, 55, 124; M., 31, 36; B., 146.
 Halle, Bp., 63, 93; M., 25.
 Hallee, Bp., 117.
 Halisee, Bp., 122.
 Hallsey, Bp., 123, 124; B., 202.
 Hallsy, B., 192, 193.
 Halsey, Bp., 123; B., 201.
 Hatten, M., 38.
 Hatter, B., 59.
 Ham, Bp., 118, 119; M., 36; B., 168, 198.
 Hames, M., 33.
 Hammans, B., 202.
 Hamocke, Bp., 93.
 Hanam, Bp., 82.
 Hancock, Bp., 114, 115, 130.
 Hancock, B., 155.
 Hanse, M., 7.
 Harbin, Bp., 47, 134; M., 43; B., 58, 144.

- Harby, M., 43.
 Hardeheade, M., 8.
 Hardhead, B., 154.
 Hardhed, M., 9.
 Hardy, B., 185.
 Harfee, Bp., 124; B., 202.
 Harfoe, M., 38.
 Harisson, Bp., 80.
 Harman, M., 16.
 Harrill, M., 43.
 Harrington, B., 173.
 Harris, Bp., 48, 50, 54, 80, 84, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123, 125, 132, 133; M., 3, 8, 16, 17, 18, 21, 31, 33, 34, 37, 43, 45; B., 58, 59, 61, 129, 137, 138, 141, 144, 155, 162, 165, 168, 170, 174, 186, 188, 192, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202.
 Harrison, B., 165.
 Harrolde, Bp., 71.
 Harte, B., 147.
 Hartford, Bp., 49, 50.
 Hartfoorde, B., 60.
 Harug, M., 44.
 Harvey, Bp., 53, 54, 115; M., 34; B., 127.
 Hascue, B., 143.
 Hasell, Bp., 71, 77, 79; M., 10, 16; B., 150, 154, 155.
 Haskines, M., 29.
 Haskins, M., 7, 23; B., 56, 145.
 Hassard, B., 194.
 Hassarde, Bp., 94, 95, 96, 98; M., 25.
 Haswerd, Bp., 106, 119; M., 33, 39; B., 136, 185, 192, 199.
 Haswood, Bp., 104.
 Haszard, B., 145.
 Hatten, M., 37, 38.
 Hatter, Bp., 103, 105, 107, 115, 124; M., 39; B., 136, 137, 140, 187.
 Haward, B., 168.
 Hawkins, M., 42; B., 137, 203.
 Hay, B., 146.
 Hayfylde, M., 18.
 Haynes, Bp., 65, 68, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77; M., 4, 10, 12, 16, 33, 46; B., 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 165, 167, 169.
 Hazell, M., 15; B., 162, 163.
 Heale, Bp., 102.
 Healle, M., 28.
 Heathe, M., 9.
 Hedges, Bp., 123; B., 139, 192, 193.
 Heges, M., 20.
 Heler, M., 4.
 Hellen, Bp., 120; B., 199.
 Hellier, Bp., 52, 53, 54, 55, 114.
 Helling, M., 35.
 Hellme, Bp., 71.
 Hely, Bp., 69.
 Helye, Bp., 68; B., 151.
 Hemy, M., 6.
 Henley, M., 38; B., 146.
 Henry, B., 152.
 Henton, M., 36.
 Heskins, Bp., 111, 116, 117, 120, 125, 128; M., 41; B., 136, 139, 186, 187, 191, 193, 195, 204.
 Heward, B., 168.
 Hewes, Bp., 68, 71; B., 160, 167.
 Hews, Bp., 134.
 Heyrs, B., 189.
 Heywarde, B., 181.
 Heywoorthe, Bp., 97.
 Hibbertes, Bp., 89.
 Hibert, Bp., 51; B., 59, 127.
 Hibertt, Bp., 52.
 Hiches, M., 3, 13.
 Hicks, B., 203.
 Hiet, Bp., 66.
 Hiett, Bp., 63, 67; M., 22; B., 175, 180.
 Hieway, Bp., 89; B., 173.
 Higes, Bp., 110.
 Higgs, Bp., 86, 89, 90, 93, 99; M., 24; B., 173, 175, 182, 183.
 Higgs, Bp., 107.
 Higgins, M., 44.
 Hill, Bp., 88, 89; M., 28, 31, 33, 34, 36, 44; B., 56, 58, 141, 173, 174, 178, 179.
 Hilline, M., 22.
 Hinke, B., 177.
 Hinne, M., 28.
 Hipslee, Bp., 103.
 Hitchins, B., 142.
 Hitchman, B., 61.
 Hoare, M., 39.
 Hoart, B., 145.
 Hobbs, Bp., 96, 97; B., 127, 140.
 Hobes, B., 58.
 Hobs, Bp., 122, 133, 135; M., 39; B., 203, 204.
 Hockins, M., 25.
 Hodges, B., 142.
 Hods, M., 33.
 Hogs, M., 9; B., 146.
 Hoggett, Bp., 129; M., 44; B., 57.
 Hoggess, B., 160.
 Hoggutt, B., 139.
 Hokkins, Bp., 85.
 Holbrook, Bp., 132; B., 194.
 Holdbrook, Bp., 131, 133.
 Holdbrooke, M., 44.
 Holdstock, B., 58.
 Holebrook, Bp., 132.
 Holister, B., 184, 191.
 Holkins, Bp., 101, 118.
 Hollam, M., 19.
 Holland, Bp., 125.
 Hollard, B., 136.
 Hollbrook, Bp., 128; B., 141, 194.
 Hollen, Bp., 117.
 Hollister, Bp., 99; M., 3, 8, 13, 19, 20, 25.
 Holley, B., 157.
 Hollins, B., 182.
 Hollister, M., 44; B., 59, 138, 144, 200.
 Hollkins, Bp., 99; M., 27.
 Holloman, B., 57.
 Holsee, Bp., 121.
 Hollsey, M., 43.
 Hollway, M., 26.
 Holly, M., 31.
 Holway, B., 164.
 Homes, Bp., 126, 128; M., 41; B., 136, 137, 171.
 Honcke, M., 73.
 Honlet, Bp., 98.
 Hooleyhand, Bp., 47.
 Hopkins, Bp., 48, 49, 122; M., 34, 39, 44; B., 62, 127, 138, 139, 140, 200.
 Hoppkins, Bp., 99.
 Horell, Bp., 48.
 Horrell, Bp., 53, 54.
 Horffut, M., 31.
 Horseman, M., 26.
 Horsham, M., 26.
 Hort, Bp., 117, 118, 122, 123, 125, 126; M., 29, 33; B., 56, 136, 143, 185, 188, 193, 194, 196, 197, 200.
 Horte, Bp., 77, 78, 79, 81, 84, 94, 96, 97; M., 15, 16, 19, 25, B., 161, 166, 168, 176, 178, 180.
 Hottt, Bp., 111.
 Hortwear, M., 43.
 Horwode, Bp., 104.
 Horwood, Bp., 52, 101, 103, 107, 108, 125, 126, 131, 133; M., 28, 34, 36, 40, 46; B., 184, 189, 190, 194, 203.
 Hoskins, Bp., 106, 108, 111; B., 181.
 Hotkines, Bp., 104.
 Hotkins, M., 36.
 Hottkins, B., 181.
 House, Bp., 82, 83; M., 31.
 Howell, Bp., 82, 94; M., 6, 25, 33, 46; B., 159, 167, 182.
 Howlett, Bp., 96; B., 178, 182.
 Howlett, Bp., 94.
 Howse, B., 167, 168.
 Hubber, B., 173.
 Huckle, M., 9.
 Huddin, B., 178.
 Hudson, M., 38.
 Hudson, Bp., 109; B., 159.
 Hues, Bp., 126, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134; M., 30, 43, 44; B., 151.
 Humphrijs, B., 60.
 Humphrys, B., 56.
 Hungerford, B., 142.
 Hunt, Bp., 48, 49, 64, 66, 98, 103, 109, 111, 116, 121, 124, 125, 126, 132; M., 23, 24, 25, 42; B., 57, 127, 140, 141, 142, 143, 158, 180, 186, 193, 195.
 Hunte, Bp., 63, 67, 68, 70, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86, 93, 95, 96, 100; M., 11, 12, 13, 18; B., 152, 159, 160, 161, 164, 166, 169, 170, 174.
 Hunter, Bp., 65.
 Hunt, B., 143.
 Hurn, Bp., 47, 48, 134.
 Hurne, Bp., 50, 53, 99, 100.
 Hurris, Bp., 118.
 Hurntoll, M., 23.
 Husbands, M., 37.
 Hyate, Bp., 65.
 Hyatt, Bp., 65.
 Hyckes, M., 13; B., 149.

Hyet, Bp., 76, 78, 80; M., 9; B., 152.
 Hyett, Bp., 70, 79, 85, 86; M., 11, 14, 21; B., 147,
 148, 150, 160, 163, 166, 168.
 Hyeway, Bp., 78, 81; B., 162, 163, 166, 168.
 Hyeway, Bp., 87.
 Hyegges, Bp., 84, 87.
 Hyegway, M., 14.
 Hylsey, Bp., 76; M., 11, 12.
 Hyscox, B., 170.
 Hytchins, B., 158.

I

Iles, Bp., 100, 101; B., 184.
 Illes, B., 143.
 Inen, B., 202.
 Inglyshe, Bp., 85; B., 183.
 Ivie, Bp., 78.

J

Jackman, Bp., 54.
 Jackson, Bp., 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 133, 134, 135;
 B., 58, 60, 142.
 Jackson, Bp., 134.
 Jacson, M., 4.
 Jaine, Bp., 128, 130, 131.
 James, Bp., 99, 108, 109; M., 22, 26, 27, 29, 34,
 44; B., 59, 127, 137, 138, 139, 143, 160, 175,
 176, 184, 193, 194, 199, 200.
 Jane, Bp., 121.
 Jayn, Bp., 134; B., 143.
 Jayne, Bp., 52, 126, 128, 132, 133; M., 43, 44; B.,
 57, 58, 141, 143, 171.
 Jbertt, M., 44.
 Jburt, Bp., 49.
 Jeakman, M., 46.
 Jefferies, B., 189, 195.
 Jefferis, B., 140, 141.
 Jeffreis, M., 24.
 Jeffres, Bp., 92; B., 179.
 Jeffrey, M., 12.
 Jeffreys, Bp., 94.
 Jeffreys, M., 24.
 Jeline, M., 4.
 Jellett, Bp., 124.
 Jenckins, Bp., 122.
 Jengs, M., 23.
 Jenkin, Bp., 86.
 Jenkings, Bp., 124.
 Jenkins, Bp., 98, 123; M., 21; B., 151, 203.
 Jennings, Bp., 102.
 Jenins, Bp., 99.
 Jennesre, Bp., 100.
 Jennings, Bp., 106, 121, 122, 124; B., 203.
 Jenoine, B., 183.
 Jeries, B., 202.
 Jeyne, Bp., 67, 69, 70, 72, 120; M., 6, 17, 31; B., 61,
 156, 161, 163, 167.
 Jeynes, M., 23.
 Jles, Bp., 84; M., 31; B., 175, 189.
 Jnglishe, Bp., 95.
 Jobbins, M., 23.
 Jocham, Bp., 133.
 Jochum, Bp., 120; B., 202.
 Johns, B., 148, 150, 153, 154.
 Johnson, M., 42, 43.
 Johnstone, B., 138.
 Jones, M., 38.
 Jones, Bp., 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 63, 66, 67, 68,
 69, 70, 78, 79, 80, 83, 103, 107, 110, 111, 115,
 116, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129,
 130, 131, 133, 135; M., 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16,
 18, 21, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44,
 45; B., 56, 60, 61, 127, 129, 137, 138, 141, 142,
 143, 144, 145, 149, 152, 155, 156, 159, 160, 161,
 163, 165, 166, 167, 171, 174, 176, 189, 193, 194,
 196, 198, 200, 201.
 Jonson, Bp., 79; B., 165, 166.
 Jonsons, Bp., 78.
 Jordan, M., 3, 8; B., 151.
 Jordane, Bp., 151.
 Jorges, M., 9.
 Josephe, M., 28.
 Jotcham, Bp., 134; B., 60, 129, 141, 142.
 Joy, M., 37.
 Joyce, B., 200.
 Joyner, Bp., 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 134; M., 33,
 34, 36, 43.
 Junning, B., 139.
 Juon, M., 43; B., 203.
 Jszon, M., 14.

K

Kam, Bp., 90.
 Kearle, M., 38; B., 203.
 Keales, Bp., 78.
 Keele, Bp., 131.
 Kendrick, B., 140.
 Kenna, Bp., 109.
 Kentch, B., 202.
 Kente, M., 26.
 Ketchney, M., 20.
 King, Bp., 110, 116, 117, 118, 122; M., 30, 34;
 B., 148, 186, 204.
 Kingcutt, M., 34.
 Kinge, Bp., 63, 66, 67, 68, 78, 83, 94; M., 4, 5, 8,
 20, 21, 26; B., 148, 149, 150, 151, 159, 164, 170,
 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179.
 Kinsey, B., 127.
 Kirk, Bp., 135.
 Kitchinne, B., 166.
 Knight, Bp., 114, 130; M., 32, 33, 113.
 Knip, M., 5.
 Knowlson, B., 61.
 Knyght, Bp., 82; M., 18; B., 155, 157, 158, 167.
 Knyp, Bp., 66.
 Knype, Bp., 66.
 Knypp, M., 10.
 Kymp, B., 150.
 Kynge, Bp., 65.

L

Lam, M., 40.
 Lamborne, M., 22; B., 185.
 Lander, M., 7.
 Landford, Bp., 47.
 Lane, Bp., 69, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 93, 119, 120; M.,
 10, 43; B., 141, 152, 154, 166, 170, 171, 174,
 175, 192, 194, 199, 201, 202, 204.
 Lansdown, M., 29.
 Lansdowne, Bp., 111.
 Lardg, Bp., 106; M., 36; B., 189, 192, 196.
 Lardge, M., 22, 27, 28; B., 196.
 Lardy, M., 32.
 Larg, B., 201.
 Large, Bp., 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 84, 85,
 86, 88, 89, 90, 100; M., 4, 7, 11, 14, 18, 19, 23;
 B., 73, 158, 159, 164, 167, 171, 173.
 Larrance, B., 145.
 Lathberye, M., 6.
 Launsdown, B., 201, 202.
 Launsdowne, Bp., 94; B., 180.
 Lawnesdowne, Bp., 91, 92, 95; M., 21; B., 176,
 178, 181, 183.
 Lawnsdon, Bp., 89.
 Lawnsdowne, M., 26.
 Lawnsdowne, Bp., 88.
 Lawrence, Bp., 63, 89, 106, 107, 109, 118, 121, 122;
 M., 7, 8, 19, 38; B., 60, 141, 159, 160, 162, 167,
 168, 173, 192, 197, 204.
 Leceter, Bp., 70; B., 153.
 Lee, Bp., 97.
 Leg, Bp., 114; M., 33.
 Lege, M., 13.
 Legge, M., 26; B., 162.
 Legne, Bp., 76.
 Lerolin, M., 14.
 Lett, B., 138.
 Lewes, Bp., 67; M., 3, 4, 6, 11, 13, 18, 40; B., 136,
 150, 155, 160, 194, 195.
 Lewis, Bp., 65, 115, 124; M., 34, 42, 44; B., 129,
 138, 142, 146.
 Lewlin, Bp., 77, 79, 82; B., 163, 166, 180.
 Lewline, B., 176.
 Lews, Bp., 103.
 Leyton, Bp., 73; M., 10; B., 156.
 Liddiate, B., 179.
 Lightfoot, M., 33.
 Lillwhite, B., 146.
 Line, M., 8.
 Lion, Bp., 67.
 Lipped, Bp., 118.
 Lippet, Bp., 111, 116, 119.
 Lippett, M., 42; B., 60, 137, 193.
 Lisset, B., 142.
 Lissun, B., 196.
 Little, Bp., 51, 55; M., 3, 39.
 Loayd, Bp., 135.
 Lock, M., 22.
 Locke, M., 25.
 Loftus, M., 43.
 Loide, Bp., 48.
 Lokier, Bp., 85, 87, 88, 92; B., 179, 180.

Long, Bp., 47, 129, 131, 133; M., 31, 40; B., 139, 142, 187, 196.
 Longe, Bp., 85; M., 14, 20; B., 146, 179.
 Looker, M., 34.
 Lovering, M., 37.
 Lowell, B., 146.
 Loyd, B., 145, 186.
 Luce, B., 181.
 Luke, M., 5.
 Lullet, B., 159.
 Lurge, M., 9.
 Lye, Bp., 84, 86.
 Lyne, M., 17; B., 151, 169, 177.
 Lyon, M., 21.
 Lyppincourt, B., 161.

M

Mabson, Bp., 118.
 Machen, B., 158.
 Machin, Bp., 78; M., 12; B., 160.
 Machine, Bp., 63, 64, 65, 66.
 Macy, M., 19.
 Maine, M., 27, 45.
 Maior, Bp., 125.
 Maish, M., 43.
 Major, B., 127, 143.
 Mallett, B., 191.
 Manchell, Bp., 115.
 Manfield, M., 36.
 Manmoore, M., 42.
 Mansell, B., 140.
 Marche, B., 154.
 Marks, Bp., 53.
 Maredithe, Bp., 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 86, 89; M., 4; B., 176, 181.
 Maredythe, Bp., 81, 83; B., 163, 167, 169.
 Margery, B., 155.
 Markine, M., 5.
 Marks, B., 127.
 Marlowe, M., 14.
 Marodithe, B., 154.
 Marsh, B., 203.
 Marshe, M., 9, 11, 28.
 Martemore, B., 191.
 Martimer, M., 28.
 Martin, Bp., 47, 48, 55, 112, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135; M., 38, 41; B., 60, 62, 140, 141, 143.
 Martin, B., 145.
 Martyne, B., 151, 160.
 Maskall, Bp., 133, 134; B., 57, 142, 154.
 Maskell, Bp., 47, 135; B., 144.
 Mason, Bp., 89; B., 56.
 Masters, Bp., 114; M., 40.
 Mathew, Bp., 66, 70, 94; M., 11; B., 147.
 Mathewe, Bp., 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 87, 88, 91, 92; M., 3, 5, 21; B., 148, 172, 177, 179.
 Mathewes, Bp., 89; B., 158, 163.
 Mathews, Bp., 120, 121; M., 36; B., 57, 138, 186, 191, 194, 195, 198.
 Mattock, Bp., 70, 102, 105; B., 164, 187, 188, 192, 199.
 Mattocke, Bp., 70, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 97, 98, 100; M., 15, 22, 23; B., 146, 151, 170, 174, 175, 181.
 Mauchell, Bp., 114.
 May, B., 153.
 Maye, M., 11; B., 161.
 Mayes, B., 148.
 Mayn, M., 38.
 Maynarde, Bp., 93.
 Mayo, B., 149, 157.
 Maytimer, B., 182.
 Meades, B., 179.
 Meadowe, B., 180.
 Mearicke, B., 171.
 Medes, B., 190.
 Meede, B., 183.
 Meredith, M., 29; B., 189.
 Meredith, M., 42; B., 137, 188, 192, 193.
 Meredithe, Bp., 85.
 Meredue, Bp., 110.
 Meredy, Bp., 111; M., 31.
 Merefeild, Bp., 122; B., 200, 202.
 Mereuetho, Bp., 126.
 Merewether, Bp., 128; B., 137, 138.
 Mericke, Bp., 63, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71; M., 4, 5, 7, 10, 11; B., 146, 150, 151, 153, 155, 164.
 Meriwether, B., 141.
 Merrick, M., 34.
 Merricke, Bp., 74.
 Merrik, M., 30.
 Middleton, Bp., 70; M., 38.

Miles, M., 33; B., 197.
 Miligan, Bp., 89.
 Mill, M., 4.
 Millerd, M., 41; B., 137.
 Milles, M., 28.
 Mills, B., 201.
 Millward, M., 39.
 Minckett, B., 167.
 Mockege, B., 171.
 Mockridge, Bp., 87.
 Mockrige, Bp., 84; M., 21.
 Mode, B., 149.
 Modye, B., 153.
 Mogges, B., 181.
 Monnens, B., 203.
 Monsdale, M., 29.
 Moore, B., 185.
 Moore, M., 113; B., 161.
 More, Bp., 76; M., 4; B., 136, 148.
 Morese, M., 35.
 Morgan, Bp., 71, 74, 109; M., 3, 4, 6, 15, 21, 29, 30, 31, 33, 39, 43; B., 142, 153, 156, 178, 179, 184, 188, 191, 193, 196, 198, 200.
 Morganne, M., 29.
 Morian, Bp., 98.
 Morrice, B., 203.
 Morris, Bp., 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 89, 93; M., 4, 18, 22, 35; B., 152, 165, 167, 168, 173, 176, 178, 201.
 Mors, B., 146.
 Morse, B., 149, 155, 189.
 Mortimer, Bp., 65; M., 7.
 Morton, M., 6.
 Muckage, Bp., 90.
 Muckets, B., 190, 191.
 Muggasse, Bp., 89.
 Mugrige, M., 28.
 Mulgrove, Bp., 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 72; M., 8, 14; B., 149, 151, 161, 167, 188.
 Munting, B., 139.
 Muslee, M., 32.
 Mychell, B., 150.
 Mychill, Bp., 67.
 Mydleton, B., 153.
 Myllarde, M., 17; B., 169, 171.
 Myllerd, Bp., 82, 83, 85; B., 156.
 Myssmaker, B., 169.

N

Nailor, M., 28.
 Naler, M., 4.
 Nalter, Bp., 117.
 Nash, B., 188.
 Nashe, Bp., 73, 80, 95; M., 10, 13, 73; B., 156, 157.
 Nashman, B., 191.
 Naylor, Bp., 65; B., 148.
 Neale, Bp., 50; M., 33, B., 57.
 Neeth, B., 58.
 Nelins, Bp., 124, 125; M., 39, 113.
 Nelines, Bp., 126.
 Nellins, Bp., 125.
 Nelme, M., 6; B., 150.
 Nelmes, Bp., 130; M., 46; B., 177.
 Nelms, Bp., 132.
 Nest, B., 58.
 Nethe, M., 3.
 Newman, M., 45.
 Nicholas, M., 26, 42.
 Nickolls, M., 43.
 Nicoll, M., 3.
 Nolson, M., 31.
 Norbrooke, M., 17.
 Norrice, B., 203.
 Norris, Bp., 116, 118; B., 196, 197.
 Northew, M., 43.
 Nowell, Bp., 64, 65; M., 7; B., 147.
 Nowllson, Bp., 55.
 Nuss, M., 44.
 Nyblett, M., 19.
 Nycols, M., 12, 14.

O

Odoms, Bp., 85; M., 20; B., 177.
 Ohite, M., 25.
 Oldfayde, M., 16.
 Oldfyde, B., 167.
 Oldlande, M., 22.
 Oliver, M., 6, 30.
 Orchard, Bp., 103.
 Orcharde, Bp., 98.
 Oreng, Bp., 80, 81, 82; B., 166.

Organ, Bp., 134, 135; M., 34; B., 56, 58.
 Oronge, B., 165.
 Orpan, Bp., 110, 116; B., 195.
 Orten, B., 154.
 Ortten, Bp., 71.
 Osberne, M., 41; B., 197, 201.
 Osbourne, Bp., 95; M., 27; B., 179, 181.
 Osborne, B., 182.
 Osworthy, Bp., 117.
 Ouddiss, Bp., 47.
 Owen, Bp., 98; M., 34; B., 167, 185.
 Oxford, Bp., 108.
 Oxford, M., 41.

P

Paage, Bp., 48.
 Packer, Bp., 124; B., 58.
 Paddij, B., 59.
 Page, Bp., 114, 115, 133, 135; M., 43, 113.
 Paicock, Bp., 126.
 Painae, Bp., 97.
 Paine, Bp., 90, 95, 96, 99, 101; M., 25, 113; B., 170, 173, 175, 195, 196, 197, 199.
 Painer, Bp., 129.
 Painne, B., 183.
 Painter, Bp., 107, 108.
 Faiton, Bp., 80, 81, 93, 95, 96, 97; M., 28; B., 173, 178.
 Palinge, Bp., 89.
 Fallmer, B., 62.
 Palmer, Bp., 47, 49, 131, 135; M., 9, 43; B., 58.
 Pamer, Bp., 128, 130, 131; M., 30, 41; B., 136, 137, 141, 195.
 Pammer, Bp., 132.
 Pantinge, M., 12.
 Parker, Bp., 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 94, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 107, 108, 110, 117, 118, 119, 122, 123, 125, 129, 133, 134; M., 4, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 29, 31, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45; B., 58, 60, 61, 127, 136, 137, 141, 142, 143, 155, 161, 164, 168, 170, 172, 175, 179, 182, 183, 186, 188, 190, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 201, 202.
 Parre, B., 169.
 Parsons, Bp., 64, 65, 66, 71, 72, 73, 74; M., 6, 12, 73; B., 152, 158, 166.
 Parton, Bp., 99.
 Pascall, M., 33, 35.
 Patche, Bp., 83, 84, 86; M., 19; B., 170.
 Pauker, M., 29.
 Payne, Bp., 74, 75, 76, 77, 78; M., 12, 17; B., 165.
 Payton, Bp., 81, 82, 84, 92, 101, 102; M., 5; B., 138, 163, 172, 183, 184, 186, 188, 190.
 Peacock, Bp., 107; M., 37, 42; B., 57, 136, 137, 139, 184, 190, 194, 200, 202, 203.
 Peacocke, Bp., 78, 80, 97, 99; M., 15, 24; B., 174, 176.
 Peacok, M., 44.
 Peacoke, B., 144.
 Pearce, B., 58.
 Peaslee, Bp., 108; M., 30.
 Peece, Bp., 121.
 Peecke, M., 28.
 Peecocke, Bp., 101.
 Peero, B., 136, 200, 203.
 Peerce, Bp., 90, 92; M., 18, 23, 24, 35; B., 172, 174, 181, 185, 195.
 Peerse, B., 157.
 Peeters, B., 144.
 Peetresen, M., 37.
 Pendey, B., 141.
 Pendry, B., 142.
 Pennery, Bp., 132; B., 140.
 Penree, Bp., 125, 126, 128; B., 136, 194.
 Pensee, Bp., 125.
 Peny, M., 10.
 Perdis, M., 9.
 Periman, M., 6, 38.
 Perin, Bp., 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82; M., 7, 30; B., 154, 159, 162, 164, 188.
 Perine, M., 7.
 Perkins, B., 137.
 Perrij, Bp., 106.
 Perrin, M., 23; B., 166, 173.
 Perrins, M., 16.
 Perrinton, M., 5.
 Perry, M., 31; B., 203.
 Persons, M., 45.
 Pester, M., 32.
 Pheb, B., 146.
 Phillips, Bp., 66; B., 151.
 Phellipes, Bp., 76.
 Phelps, M., 113.
 Phelpot, Bp., 64.
 Phelps, M., 18.
 Phillips, Bp., 68.
 Phill, B., 184.
 Phillips, Bp., 65, 69, 79, 80; M., 5, 13, 18, 29, 38, 43; B., 57, 148, 174, 197, 204.
 Philpot, Bp., 84; B., 200.
 Pickard, M., 3.
 Pickarde, Bp., 63.
 Pickman, B., 162.
 Pickmon, M., 42.
 Picthill, M., 8.
 Pilman, M., 29.
 Pinner, M., 14.
 Pinre, M., 17.
 Pippett, Bp., 51.
 Pirkill, M., 5.
 Pirrie, M., 25.
 Pitman, M., 31.
 Pitts, M., 42.
 Playford, Bp., 109, 123; M., 36; B., 137.
 Podie, M., 36.
 Poine, B., 181.
 Pointes, Bp., 86.
 Poland, B., 145.
 Poole, M., 43.
 Poore, Bp., 75, 77; B., 158.
 Pope, Bp., 67, 68; M., 5; B., 153.
 Porker, M., 8.
 Porteman, Bp., 83.
 Porter, M., 5.
 Portman, Bp., 85, 87; M., 19.
 Potter, M., 34.
 Poull, Bp., 48.
 Powell, Bp., 50, 51, 52, 53, 105, 107, 109, 133, 134; M., 15, 34, 40, 44; B., 60, 136, 145, 146, 195.
 Poynes, Bp., 67, 68; M., 6; B., 150, 152, 153.
 Predex, B., 200.
 Preston, Bp., 49, 75, 83; M., 18, 20, 43; B., 56, 158, 165, 168.
 Prewet, B., 139.
 Prewett, Bp., 119, 120, 121, 122; B., 199.
 Price, Bp., 48, 54, 93, 99; M., 34, 46; B., 57, 61, 142, 143, 182.
 Prichard, Bp., 64; M., 14; B., 148.
 Pricharde, Bp., 63; B., 147, 162.
 Prichell, B., 151.
 Prichell, M., 25.
 Prichet, Bp., 48.
 Prichine, B., 146.
 Prickett, B., 181.
 Priddle, M., 18.
 Prigg, M., 39.
 Prind, M., 10.
 Prinne, M., 25.
 Prior, M., 15, 23; B., 176, 178.
 Priour, M., 25; B., 175.
 Prise, Bp., 71, 74, 75, 80, 126, 128; M., 10, 11, 14, 16, 18, 28, 40, 73; B., 136, 165, 166, 167, 191.
 Prisse, M., 43, 44.
 Prisur, M., 18.
 Pritchard, Bp., 48, 115; B., 61.
 Pronte, M., 18.
 Prosser, Bp., 70; M., 9; B., 157.
 Proudry, B., 142.
 Pruett, Bp., 90, 91, 93; B., 180.
 Psalter, B., 60.
 Pull, B., 127.
 Pullim, B., 136.
 Pullin, Bp., 123, 124, 125; B., 204.
 Pulling, M., 44.
 Pullman, B., 196.
 Pulpon, B., 147.
 Purdue, Bp., 132.
 Purnell, M., 25.

Q

Queele, B., 169.
 Quenovalt, Bp., 115.
 Quick, Bp., 54.

R

Radford, Bp., 53; M., 46; B., 60.
 Radman, M., 41; B., 203.
 Rache, Bp., 91.
 Rayman, Bp., 97.
 Raynolds, B., 138.

- Ready, B., 192.
 Redell, B., 160.
 Redhill, Bp., 117; M., 35, 36; B., 192, 195, 196, 197, 198.
 Redman, Bp., 106, 116, 118, 119, 121; B., 186, 196.
 Reec, M., 31.
 Reece, Bp., 96, 97, 98; M., 21; B., 181.
 Reekes, B., 181.
 Reed, M., 113.
 Reede, M., 14, 17; B., 162.
 Reekes, M., 26; B., 185.
 Reely, M., 23.
 Rees, B., 144, 151.
 Reeue, Bp., 124, 126; B., 137.
 Reeve, Bp., 85, 87, 88; M., 27.
 Reinolde, B., 176.
 Reinolde, B., 183.
 Rennalls, M., 43.
 Reve, M., 8; B., 146.
 Revell, Bp., 74, 75, 76; M., 7; B., 155, 157, 159, 162.
 Rewe, M., 4.
 Rewell, Bp., 74.
 Reyman, Bp., 108.
 Reynold, Bp., 78, 81, 85; M., 14; B., 162, 171.
 Reynolde, Bp., 80; B., 177.
 Reynolds, Bp., 82; B., 187, 195.
 Reynolls, M., 25.
 Rice, M., 34, 45; B., 178.
 Richard, M., 81.
 Richarde, Bp., 64.
 Richarides, Bp., 68, 90, 91, 93, 95; M., 7, 8, 22.
 Richards, M., 45.
 Richardson, Bp., 124, 125, 130, 131, 133; B., 140, 142, 143, 193, 194.
 Riche, Bp., 64; M., 4; B., 147, 148, 151.
 Richeson, Bp., 128; M., 40.
 Richets, M., 29, 30, 31; B., 195.
 Rickets, M., 37.
 Rickettes, B., 173.
 Ricketts, Bp., 133; M., 34; B., 129.
 Riddle, B., 186.
 Ridg, M., 31.
 Ringe, Bp., 66; B., 152.
 Rise, M., 10; B., 162.
 Roach, Bp., 114; B., 176, 197.
 Roache, Bp., 93, 94; B., 178, 183.
 Robartes, Bp., 93; M., 24; B., 149.
 Roberte, Bp., 72, 73.
 Roberts, Bp., 184, 191.
 Robins, Bp., 48, 75, 76, 78, 87, 94, 114; M., 8, 10, 22, 31; B., 127, 129, 145, 152, 158, 159, 163, 164, 170, 182, 185, 187.
 Roche, Bp., 90, 92; M., 17.
 Rock, Bp., 47, 134; M., 38.
 Rodman, M., 22.
 Roe, Bp., 91; M., 17.
 Roger, Bp., 47; B., 136.
 Rogers, M., 34; B., 60, 156, 181.
 Rolphe, Bp., 51.
 Rome, M., 37; B., 191, 200.
 Roode, B., 168.
 Roome, Bp., 72, 73, 75, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 100; M., 5, 9, 14, 19, 27; B., 154, 155, 160, 165, 167, 176, 182.
 Roonte, Bp., 83.
 Roser, Bp., 122, 125, 126; M., 43; B., 144, 187, 192, 193.
 Rosser, Bp., 53; B., 60, 61, 127, 138, 143.
 Rotche, M., 44.
 Rotheroughe, M., 27.
 Roue, M., 31; B., 197.
 Rowland, Bp., 73; B., 184.
 Rowlande, B., 157.
 Rudge, M., 33.
 Ruffe, M., 19.
 Rumney, Bp., 81, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 117, 119; M., 21, 25, 29, 30; B., 167, 170, 178, 180, 185, 186, 187, 189, 192, 197, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204.
 Rumny, Bp., 110, 111, 112, 121, 122, 123; M., 33, 42; B., 190, 191, 202, 203.
 Ruskin, M., 14; B., 167.
 Ruskyne, Bp., 77; B., 167.
 Russell, M., 8.
 Ruther, M., 19.
 Rutland, Bp., 112; M., 32; B., 190, 193, 198.
 Ruttlun, B., 140.
 Rydewoode, B., 160.
 Ryman, B., 160.
 Rymer, B., 166.
 Rynge, B., 148.
 Saint, M., 42.
 Salesbury, M., 3.
 Sallis, M., 44.
 Salman, M., 42.
 Salter, M., 40.
 Samisom, M., 11.
 Samison, M., 9.
 Sampson, Bp., 120, 134, 135; M., 34; B., 140, 141, 201.
 Samson, Bp., 47, 110; B., 186, 188.
 Sanderi, Bp., 101.
 Sanders, Bp., 53; M., 33, 34, 44; B., 61, 139.
 Sandsom, Bp., 51; B., 59.
 Sandford, Bp., 118; M., 43.
 Sandfyar, M., 13.
 Sanford, Bp., 116; M., 40; B., 137, 192, 194, 197.
 Sansom, Bp., 72, 118.
 Sansome, Bp., 76, 100.
 Sanson, Bp., 87.
 Sares B., 56.
 Sargant, Bp., 54.
 Sargaunt, B., 163.
 Sargaunte, B., 168.
 Sarjant, B., 61.
 Sarment, B., 198.
 Satchfield, B., 201.
 Saterford, B., 159.
 Sauer, Bp., 118.
 Saumsom, Bp., 115.
 Saumson, B., 202.
 Saunders, Bp., 51, 63, 64, 70, 71, 73, 77, 78, 79, 82, 88, 94, 96; M., 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 20, 31, 41, 45; B., 139, 146, 147, 150, 151, 152, 161, 164, 169, 172, 173, 180, 181, 184, 190, 192.
 Saundforde, B., 172.
 Saumsom, Bp., 74; M., 14; B., 154, 159, 182, 202.
 Saumsome, Bp., 71.
 Saunson, B., 161.
 Savage, M., 19.
 Sawyer, M., 40.
 Sawyer, B., 138, 176.
 Sayes, B., 149.
 Says, B., 146.
 Scargeaunte, Bp., 91.
 Scot, M., 43.
 Scoulter, M., 20.
 Seager, Bp., 48, 50; M., 44; B., 59, 145.
 Seargeant, Bp., 93; M., 22; B., 175.
 Seargeaunte, Bp., 92; B., 178.
 Selby, M., 20.
 Self, Bp., 49, 123; M., 39; B., 142.
 Selfe, Bp., 48; B., 144.
 Sellman, Bp., 133; M., 33.
 Sellowen, M., 33.
 Senyd, B., 160.
 Sergaunt, B., 158, 164.
 Sargaunte, Bp., 72, 74, 75, 77, 78; M., 14, 15, 19; B., 156, 173.
 Sergeant, B., 183.
 Sergeant, Bp., 92.
 Seargeunte, M., 13; B., 179, 180.
 Sergen, M., 30; B., 195, 196, 203.
 Sharp, M., 35, 39.
 Sheparde, M., 13.
 Sheperde, B., 162.
 Shereman, M., 28.
 Shermon, B., 184.
 Sheward, Bp., 83; M., 16.
 Shipboy, Bp., 52, 53, 55; B., 60.
 Shipman, Bp., 91.
 Shipway, Bp., 109, 110, 114; B., 127.
 Shore, M., 17.
 Shorwood, M., 35.
 Shot, Bp., 107, 108; B., 136, 188.
 Shott, B., 59, 143.
 Sidnar, M., 22.
 Sidner, Bp., 64, 68; M., 6, 7; B., 173, 179, 186.
 Silcock, Bp., 53.
 Sillman, M., 41.
 Simkins, M., 39.
 Simons, Bp., 64; M., 23; B., 153.
 Sims, M., 26.
 Sinkase, Bp., 64, 66.
 Skey, Bp., 73; M., 7, 10; B., 149, 155, 157, 159.
 Skeye, Bp., 63, 65, 72; M., 5; B., 148, 154, 165.
 Skidmoore, Bp., 51.
 Skidmore, Bp., 50; M., 19, 20; B., 143, 169.
 Skinner, Bp., 94.
 Skirne, Bp., 81.
 Skudmoore, B., 57.

Skudimore, B., 59.
 Skull, Bp., 91; B., 175, 180.
 Slade, Bp., 82; M., 3, 38, 44.
 Slaine, M., 27.
 Slane, M., 3.
 Slimbridge, M., 8.
 Smale, Bp., 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83; M., 13, 16, 21; B., 146, 147, 148, 152, 153, 163, 164, 168, 170, 180.
 Smalle, B., 172.
 Smals, B., 183.
 Smetham, Bp., 118.
 Smether, Bp., 111, 130, 132; M., 42; B., 138, 140, 193, 204.
 Smethum, Bp., 117, 119, 120; B., 198.
 Smetlum, B., 196.
 Smile, Bp., 64.
 Smith, Bp., 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 114, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131; M., 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 43, 44; B., 56, 59, 61, 62, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 145, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204.
 Smith, Bp., 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; M., 24, 26, 27; B., 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182.
 Smyth, Bp., 102; B., 166.
 Smythe, Bp., 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94; M., 3, 6, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23; B., 152, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 177, 181.
 Smythes, B., 163.
 Snelgrove, B., 201.
 Snell, B., 200.
 Snode, Bp., 97.
 Snute, Bp., 76.
 Sochum, Bp., 119.
 Somerset, B., 180.
 Sones, M., 44.
 Sope, M., 13.
 Spatlee, B., 191.
 Spatline, B., 182.
 Speare, M., 45.
 Spencer, M., 33.
 Speringe, Bp., 95, 98.
 Sperring, M., 37, 45.
 Spevine, M., 24.
 Spicer, Bp., 69; M., 6; B., 197.
 Spirtell, M., 8, 9.
 Spirtyll, M., 7.
 Spoor, M., 22.
 Sprathyle, B., 180.
 Spratlee, Bp., 105; M., 32, 35; B., 195.
 Spratley, Bp., 95, 96.
 Spratlin, Bp., 97; B., 200.
 Spratline, Bp., 99; B., 182.
 Spratlye, Bp., 94.
 Sprigg, Bp., 76; B., 169.
 Sprincklet, Bp., 65; M., 4.
 Springe, M., 28.
 Spurgin, M., 38.
 Spurkle, B., 151.
 Spurtell, Bp., 68.
 Squier, Bp., 116, 119, 120, 122.
 Squire, B., 159.
 Squinter, B., 200.
 Stallard, Bp., 47, 50.
 Stallorde, M., 28.
 Stamborne, B., 164.
 Stambowre, B., 153.
 Stamburne, Bp., 63; B., 162.
 Standfast, M., 36.
 Standish, B., 190.
 Standmoore, Bp., 132.
 Stanley, B., 161.
 Staple, M., 20; B., 182.
 Starr, M., 45; B., 58, 143.
 Stayner, B., 145.
 Steane, Bp., 54.
 Stebbins, M., 13.
 Stephens, Bp., 112, 115, 116, 117, 124, 134; M., 6, 33, 39, 41, 43; B., 138, 201.
 Steuens, Bp., 47.
 Stevens, Bp., 63; M., 4, 9, 32; B., 147.
 Steward, M., 38.
 Steynerd, Bp., 129.
 Tibbins, Bp., 117.
 Tibbys, B., 161.
 Stilliarde, M., 7.
 Stokes, M., 113; B., 140, 142.

Stoaks, B., 144.
 Stock, B., 202.
 Stockeman, M., 5.
 Stockes, Bp., 100.
 Stoke, M., 24.
 Stokes, Bp., 63, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104, 107, 116; M., 4, 5, 6, 8, 12, 17, 18, 27, 28, 37, 113; B., 146, 149, 153, 154, 155, 156, 162, 163, 166, 169, 170, 175, 176, 187, 189, 193, 197, 200.
 Stomberne, M., 10.
 Stone, Bp., 54, 55; M., 113; B., 142.
 Stones, B., 170.
 Stow, Bp., 126.
 Strange, B., 153.
 Stratton, M., 45.
 Street, Bp., 104, 132; M., 32, 33, 35, 36, 42; B., 58, 129, 142, 196.
 Streete, Bp., 99; M., 14.
 Strete, B., 160.
 Stretinge, M., 17.
 Suche, Bp., 66.
 Sumner, B., 140.
 Suttin, M., 8.
 Svres, B., 198.
 Sydnor, Bp., 75; M., 12, 14; B., 152, 157, 160, 174.
 Sydnor, Bp., 67.
 Sydnors, B., 153.
 Sylvester, M., 20; B., 160.
 Symons, Bp., 50, 54; M., 11, 13; B., 57.

T

Tag, B., 58, 204.
 Tailor, B., 127.
 Taint, Bp., 134; B., 57.
 Tallett, B., 127.
 Tanner, M., 39; B., 166, 189.
 Tannt, Bp., 133.
 Tant, Bp., 135.
 Tanton, M., 34.
 Tapson, M., 7.
 Taunt, B., 144.
 Taylor, Bp., 63, 64, 68, 69, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90; M., 5, 12, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 36, 38; B., 147, 148, 151, 156, 158, 160, 162, 163, 165, 166, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 186, 188, 195.
 Taylour, Bp., 78, 86; B., 152, 170, 173.
 Teaguy, Bp., 118; M., 36.
 Tedder, Bp., 51, 52; M., 45.
 Tege, B., 158.
 Tegos, M., 4.
 Tegose, Bp., 63, 64, 65, 66; M., 4; B., 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151.
 Terrell, B., 148.
 Thinn, B., 61.
 Thomas, Bp., 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 63, 64, 70, 71, 90, 95, 104, 115, 132, 133, 134; M., 4, 22, 31, 34, 38, 40, 41, 43, 113; B., 56, 138, 139, 140, 144, 145, 146, 152, 153, 154, 158, 163, 168, 178, 181, 182, 183, 195.
 Thorne, B., 183.
 Throop, Bp., 130.
 Thurstone, M., 25.
 Tilar, B., 145.
 Tiler, Bp., 118; M., 40; B., 192, 193.
 Tillar, B., 144.
 Tippet, B., 61.
 Tipon, Bp., 63.
 Tippet, M., 43.
 Tippet, Bp., 51.
 Tipton, B., 173.
 Tompson, M., 35.
 Toms, Bp., 118; M., 5, 35.
 Too, Bp., 77.
 Tovy, Bp., 121.
 Tracy, M., 20.
 Trasy, Bp., 71.
 Treck, B., 56.
 Trewman, M., 26.
 Trippet, Bp., 83.
 Trumper, B., 185.
 Trumpeter, B., 184.
 Tucker, Bp., 52; M., 32, 36, 45; B., 59, 60, 194.
 Tull, Bp., 131, 133, 134; M., 42; B., 140.
 Tummy, M., 34.
 Turbill, B., 170.
 Turk, M., 37; B., 188.
 Turner, Bp., 77, 103, 109; M., 5, 28, 31, 41.
 Tybine, B., 146.
 Tyler, M., 26.
 Tyler, M., 23, 24, 40; B., 151.

